

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:01:08,570 --> 00:01:04,810

[Music]

2  
00:01:12,410 --> 00:01:08,580

this hope radio for the masses headline

3  
00:01:14,389 --> 00:01:12,420

of the July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:01:16,490 --> 00:01:14,399

has announced that a flying there -

5  
00:01:19,399 --> 00:01:16,500

found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:01:20,029 --> 00:01:19,409

the army the game is rigged change the

7  
00:01:23,480 --> 00:01:20,039

game

8  
00:01:26,690 --> 00:01:23,490

GameChanger I occasionally think how

9  
00:01:30,469 --> 00:01:26,700

quickly our differences worldwide would

10  
00:01:34,800 --> 00:01:30,479

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

11  
00:01:34,810 --> 00:01:38,210

[Applause]

12  
00:01:43,550 --> 00:01:40,700

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13  
00:01:50,060 --> 00:01:43,560

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:01:55,220 --> 00:01:52,070

I need your help to get to the

15

00:02:00,880 --> 00:01:58,990

[Music]

16

00:02:03,070 --> 00:02:00,890

you're listening today too

17

00:02:04,030 --> 00:02:03,080

with jimmy touch on the game change in

18

00:02:18,040 --> 00:02:04,040

that blood

19

00:02:27,170 --> 00:02:22,230

good evening fade to black

20

00:02:28,100 --> 00:02:27,180

this spoke radio

21

00:02:30,330 --> 00:02:28,110

for

22

00:02:35,479 --> 00:02:30,340

[Music]

23

00:02:39,960 --> 00:02:35,489

math says yeah good evening how are you

24

00:02:46,980 --> 00:02:39,970

die it's Wednesday

25

00:02:51,300 --> 00:02:46,990

September 26 2008 een 272 days into the

26

00:02:55,310 --> 00:02:51,310

new year just 93 days

27

00:02:58,050 --> 00:02:55,320

and as always we are live from a bunker

28

00:02:59,760 --> 00:02:58,060

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

29

00:03:01,320 --> 00:02:59,770

downtown Burbank California and I would

30

00:03:03,100 --> 00:03:01,330

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:03:07,780 --> 00:03:03,110

around the world

32

00:03:10,660 --> 00:03:07,790

all across the United States hither and

33

00:03:14,110 --> 00:03:10,670

thither to and fro back and forth up and

34

00:03:15,540 --> 00:03:14,120

down east and west north and south far

35

00:03:19,300 --> 00:03:15,550

and near

36

00:03:22,690 --> 00:03:19,310

this is fade to black for kjc are the

37

00:03:24,970 --> 00:03:22,700

game changer networking cagey our haze

38

00:03:27,670 --> 00:03:24,980

of planet

39

00:03:32,920 --> 00:03:27,680

come here Jimmy Church what is cracking

40

00:03:32,930 --> 00:03:36,440

got a great show tonight

41

00:03:42,860 --> 00:03:40,770

Julie amaz bridge is here

42

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:42,870

it's gonna join us and talk about

43

00:03:48,180 --> 00:03:46,720

precognition and time-travel with her

44

00:03:50,670 --> 00:03:48,190

new book I'm holding it up to the

45

00:03:55,800 --> 00:03:50,680

cameras now there it is the premonition

46

00:03:58,800 --> 00:03:55,810

code yeah like that cover it's a great

47

00:04:01,470 --> 00:03:58,810

book to great book it's my stuff right

48

00:04:02,610 --> 00:04:01,480

here that's what I'm all about that's

49

00:04:05,520 --> 00:04:02,620

what we're gonna talk about tonight

50

00:04:07,770 --> 00:04:05,530

Precog time travel tomorrow night

51  
00:04:11,880 --> 00:04:07,780  
I've been waiting for this Dean Radin is

52  
00:04:14,220 --> 00:04:11,890  
here and I cannot wait science and magic

53  
00:04:17,759 --> 00:04:14,230  
and everything that he has been doing

54  
00:04:19,530 --> 00:04:17,769  
for so so long so important to this

55  
00:04:22,110 --> 00:04:19,540  
community Dean Radin will be with us

56  
00:04:23,940 --> 00:04:22,120  
tomorrow night which means no fate or

57  
00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:23,950  
night this week that's right no open

58  
00:04:32,400 --> 00:04:29,040  
lines nope it's four nights four shows

59  
00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:32,410  
four amazing guests that's what we chose

60  
00:04:38,190 --> 00:04:34,240  
to do this week here on fade to black

61  
00:04:39,720 --> 00:04:38,200  
and there you go and so let's just skip

62  
00:04:44,250 --> 00:04:39,730  
the show crack and we got a lot to do

63  
00:04:46,940 --> 00:04:44,260

tonight and on stellar head over there

64

00:04:50,159 --> 00:04:46,950

you need to get registered that is my

65

00:04:54,360 --> 00:04:50,169

social media platform of choice on

66

00:04:56,430 --> 00:04:54,370

stellar dot-com o NS te ll a our dot-com

67

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:56,440

get over there get registered you can

68

00:05:01,469 --> 00:04:58,479

use my name as a referral code you don't

69

00:05:03,240 --> 00:05:01,479

need a referral code but I do it so just

70

00:05:05,430 --> 00:05:03,250

use my name Jimmy it's a you know

71

00:05:08,400 --> 00:05:05,440

somebody you know me use my referral

72

00:05:09,630 --> 00:05:08,410

code get some bonus tokens and get over

73

00:05:12,270 --> 00:05:09,640

there see what it's all about

74

00:05:14,430 --> 00:05:12,280

it is happening built for this community

75

00:05:17,040 --> 00:05:14,440

also Twitter you can follow me there I'm

76

00:05:19,740 --> 00:05:17,050

a big social media guy love my social

77

00:05:22,740 --> 00:05:19,750

media and I'm sure you've been watching

78

00:05:27,950 --> 00:05:22,750

me tweet all day long sitting here

79

00:05:30,360 --> 00:05:27,960

working in the bunker you know research

80

00:05:32,969 --> 00:05:30,370

right little of this little of that

81

00:05:36,000 --> 00:05:32,979

a little over here reading you know

82

00:05:39,450 --> 00:05:36,010

writing doing all social media back over

83

00:05:41,730 --> 00:05:39,460

to writing little social it's just just

84

00:05:45,290 --> 00:05:41,740

what I do you know it's what I do

85

00:05:47,100 --> 00:05:45,300

Twitter is at Jay Church radio and

86

00:05:50,490 --> 00:05:47,110

Facebook I'm going to talk about

87

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,500

Facebook in just a second still alive

88

00:05:55,620 --> 00:05:52,960

and kick'n you know you know I still

89

00:05:58,640 --> 00:05:55,630

an account over there it all goes far as

90

00:06:01,170 --> 00:05:58,650

that and we do have the fade to black

91

00:06:03,719 --> 00:06:01,180

company page over on Facebook and you

92

00:06:08,760 --> 00:06:03,729

can go and like that too as well but and

93

00:06:11,100 --> 00:06:08,770

YouTube of course we hang out on YouTube

94

00:06:14,610 --> 00:06:11,110

every day we post the next day we'll

95

00:06:17,400 --> 00:06:14,620

post this broadcast and it goes up in

96

00:06:19,499 --> 00:06:17,410

its entirety unedited every single day

97

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:19,509

over on YouTube so you can go subscribe

98

00:06:23,939 --> 00:06:22,720

there if you're a tuber you know and

99

00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:23,949

that's where you want to go for your

100

00:06:26,909 --> 00:06:24,639

stuff

101  
00:06:28,650 --> 00:06:26,919  
then you know that's what you do go

102  
00:06:31,200 --> 00:06:28,660  
subscribe to the YouTube channel and

103  
00:06:34,439 --> 00:06:31,210  
there you go alright everything is easy

104  
00:06:35,760 --> 00:06:34,449  
to find go over to our website to mature

105  
00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:35,770  
trade Oh calm okay

106  
00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:37,840  
and you can follow like and subscribe

107  
00:06:44,010 --> 00:06:40,479  
right there and where am I at the

108  
00:06:47,180 --> 00:06:44,020  
sandbox is hashtag f2b it's right in

109  
00:06:50,100 --> 00:06:47,190  
front of me and you guys are still

110  
00:06:55,589 --> 00:06:50,110  
retweeting that picture last night of

111  
00:06:57,689 --> 00:06:55,599  
sucralose and hinted of me oh man I

112  
00:07:00,210 --> 00:06:57,699  
wonder I think sue kilos is like in

113  
00:07:03,960 --> 00:07:00,220

Brazil right now so I don't know if he's

114

00:07:06,719 --> 00:07:03,970

on social media but he loved this pic

115

00:07:08,490 --> 00:07:06,729

and the fade to black banner in the

116

00:07:12,270 --> 00:07:08,500

background behind the two is pretty

117

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,280

funny and so that still getting around

118

00:07:19,140 --> 00:07:15,039

and that's what you do follow me on

119

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:19,150

twitter @jj radio hashtag F to B is the

120

00:07:25,260 --> 00:07:21,520

sandbox it's right up in front of me and

121

00:07:28,110 --> 00:07:25,270

we use TweetDeck tweet tech is amazing

122

00:07:29,760 --> 00:07:28,120

tweet deck is just takes it's all

123

00:07:30,870 --> 00:07:29,770

automated you know you don't have to

124

00:07:32,909 --> 00:07:30,880

click you know I have to click

125

00:07:35,700 --> 00:07:32,919

notifications or do anything it's just

126

00:07:38,370 --> 00:07:35,710

all up and in front of you and just

127

00:07:40,020 --> 00:07:38,380

clicks bye I've got notifications for

128

00:07:42,240 --> 00:07:40,030

myself in one column

129

00:07:46,140 --> 00:07:42,250

I have hash I give to being another then

130

00:07:48,300 --> 00:07:46,150

I have a hash tag F to be Q in another

131

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:48,310

column then of course Rita so those are

132

00:07:56,040 --> 00:07:52,960

the four streams that I follow right

133

00:07:58,800 --> 00:07:56,050

there okay alright TweetDeck and if you

134

00:08:00,570 --> 00:07:58,810

haven't gotten it just just go and find

135

00:08:03,269 --> 00:08:00,580

it and download it I think it installs

136

00:08:06,030 --> 00:08:03,279

in your browser I have the old version

137

00:08:08,160 --> 00:08:06,040

that runs as a program I think

138

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:08,170

I don't even know now been using it for

139

00:08:12,060 --> 00:08:10,240

so long TweetDeck you can also email

140

00:08:17,900 --> 00:08:12,070

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

141

00:08:22,620 --> 00:08:17,910

Church radio.com okay I - breaking news

142

00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:22,630

now this is something again that has

143

00:08:28,230 --> 00:08:25,120

probably slipped under your radar and

144

00:08:29,580 --> 00:08:28,240

that's why you're here right because I

145

00:08:33,240 --> 00:08:29,590

bring you this kind of stuff but

146

00:08:37,560 --> 00:08:33,250

breaking news Google has finally

147

00:08:41,490 --> 00:08:37,570

admitted that a project dragonfly air

148

00:08:43,890 --> 00:08:41,500

quotes project dragonfly is indeed in

149

00:08:46,920 --> 00:08:43,900

the works now what is project dragonfly

150

00:08:49,710 --> 00:08:46,930

you ask well I'm gonna tell you now but

151  
00:08:53,220 --> 00:08:49,720  
that's all the googles executives are

152  
00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:53,230  
saying right now they were with this

153  
00:08:57,660 --> 00:08:54,880  
codename

154  
00:08:59,340 --> 00:08:57,670  
you know project dragonfly and it's been

155  
00:09:02,610 --> 00:08:59,350  
widely reported to be some type of

156  
00:09:06,780 --> 00:09:02,620  
search product or search engine that the

157  
00:09:10,500 --> 00:09:06,790  
company is developing for China the

158  
00:09:12,960 --> 00:09:10,510  
prospect the thought of a Google

159  
00:09:16,650 --> 00:09:12,970  
sanctioned search engine for China

160  
00:09:20,640 --> 00:09:16,660  
sounds insane it does because it is a

161  
00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:20,650  
Google product that would block websites

162  
00:09:27,060 --> 00:09:23,200  
and search terms in accordance with

163  
00:09:31,830 --> 00:09:27,070

Chinese censorship is total Big Brother

164

00:09:34,170 --> 00:09:31,840

it's very scary very scary indeed one of

165

00:09:37,230 --> 00:09:34,180

the things you just need to think about

166

00:09:41,010 --> 00:09:37,240

that it goes against all of our

167

00:09:46,500 --> 00:09:41,020

principles right but yet we will develop

168

00:09:49,170 --> 00:09:46,510

it for another country yeah it just

169

00:09:52,530 --> 00:09:49,180

feels funky because it is it's funky now

170

00:09:54,840 --> 00:09:52,540

moving on from that project dragonfly go

171

00:09:59,720 --> 00:09:54,850

look it up it's pretty interesting one

172

00:10:03,330 --> 00:09:59,730

of the funniest post I've ever read

173

00:10:05,100 --> 00:10:03,340

happened today on Facebook now I didn't

174

00:10:07,620 --> 00:10:05,110

read it directly as you know because I

175

00:10:12,090 --> 00:10:07,630

don't hang out on Facebook anymore but

176  
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:12,100  
it was tweeted and I caught it there and

177  
00:10:18,420 --> 00:10:16,000  
it was something about and I dismissed

178  
00:10:19,330 --> 00:10:18,430  
it immediately by the way but but it was

179  
00:10:23,770 --> 00:10:19,340  
something about

180  
00:10:30,760 --> 00:10:23,780  
how Gaia Gaia TV is trying to trademark

181  
00:10:33,280 --> 00:10:30,770  
the word disclosure right now pulsing

182  
00:10:35,680 --> 00:10:33,290  
something like this is well it's it's

183  
00:10:39,940 --> 00:10:35,690  
funny and it's funny for many reasons

184  
00:10:43,900 --> 00:10:39,950  
but the main one is that our community

185  
00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:43,910  
is emotional and disclosure means so

186  
00:10:48,010 --> 00:10:44,720  
much to us

187  
00:10:51,300 --> 00:10:48,020  
to us all right and whatever the meaning

188  
00:10:53,740 --> 00:10:51,310

of the word is for us or individuals

189

00:10:56,980 --> 00:10:53,750

disclosures a big word right so you go

190

00:10:59,830 --> 00:10:56,990

and you turn around in and say you know

191

00:11:01,630 --> 00:10:59,840

you know you know how do I say this

192

00:11:07,630 --> 00:11:01,640

right I want to say this in a polite way

193

00:11:11,940 --> 00:11:07,640

so so when some doofus decides to imply

194

00:11:16,480 --> 00:11:11,950

that Gaia is trying to own the word

195

00:11:23,370 --> 00:11:16,490

right well our community is emotional so

196

00:11:30,610 --> 00:11:23,380

it's like how evil it's just crazy

197

00:11:32,860 --> 00:11:30,620

because first off listen first off you

198

00:11:37,540 --> 00:11:32,870

could try to trademark whatever you want

199

00:11:39,700 --> 00:11:37,550

go for it whatever you want to pay pay

200

00:11:42,250 --> 00:11:39,710

to have something trademarked and you

201  
00:11:44,820 --> 00:11:42,260  
achieve the trademark in your granite a

202  
00:11:52,360 --> 00:11:44,830  
trademark go forward nobody nobody cares

203  
00:11:56,590 --> 00:11:52,370  
but you can't own a word let's be clear

204  
00:11:59,320 --> 00:11:56,600  
here and what guy is probably doing and

205  
00:12:00,760 --> 00:11:59,330  
I don't have any insight to this but guy

206  
00:12:04,870 --> 00:12:00,770  
isn't any different than any other

207  
00:12:06,910 --> 00:12:04,880  
company or corporation you know what

208  
00:12:08,800 --> 00:12:06,920  
they are probably doing and they are

209  
00:12:12,240 --> 00:12:08,810  
well within their right to do so

210  
00:12:15,460 --> 00:12:12,250  
is protect their stuff that's it

211  
00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:15,470  
productions work whatever that may

212  
00:12:22,060 --> 00:12:17,600  
contain the word disclosure

213  
00:12:25,870 --> 00:12:22,070

it's like end of story I mean you know

214

00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:25,880

oh man they're gonna own took your own

215

00:12:32,920 --> 00:12:29,360

disclosure Wow look I've got I've got

216

00:12:35,380 --> 00:12:32,930

breaking news for not only the

217

00:12:37,240 --> 00:12:35,390

doofus that did the post on Facebook but

218

00:12:40,210 --> 00:12:37,250

anybody else out there that's freaking

219

00:12:45,880 --> 00:12:40,220

out we'll be releasing our own film

220

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:45,890

titled disclosure next week nobody's

221

00:12:52,180 --> 00:12:47,360

gonna do anything about it

222

00:12:55,000 --> 00:12:52,190

because they can't they won't seriously

223

00:12:57,180 --> 00:12:55,010

everybody just calm down the word

224

00:13:00,340 --> 00:12:57,190

disclosure is used in all forms of media

225

00:13:05,160 --> 00:13:00,350

conversation articles and probably baby

226

00:13:08,170 --> 00:13:05,170

food every single day every second of

227

00:13:13,120 --> 00:13:08,180

everything that is on this planet and

228

00:13:15,610 --> 00:13:13,130

it's just like done but messing with

229

00:13:19,240 --> 00:13:15,620

this community's emotions by posting

230

00:13:24,490 --> 00:13:19,250

total BS for whatever reason on Facebook

231

00:13:28,660 --> 00:13:24,500

is a big bowl of wrong and you need to

232

00:13:31,720 --> 00:13:28,670

think about that that is all subscribe

233

00:13:33,730 --> 00:13:31,730

to our podcast it's just two dollars a

234

00:13:35,170 --> 00:13:33,740

month go to Jupiter 20 at I comments

235

00:13:37,300 --> 00:13:35,180

right there click on the podcast banner

236

00:13:39,640 --> 00:13:37,310

you can also become a fade or not I know

237

00:13:41,440 --> 00:13:39,650

you want to be you'll want to be a fade

238

00:13:43,810 --> 00:13:41,450

or not and you can do that over in our

239

00:13:45,010 --> 00:13:43,820

membership section of the site you can

240

00:13:46,600 --> 00:13:45,020

do whatever you want to do you can get

241

00:13:49,390 --> 00:13:46,610

downloadable archives that are

242

00:13:52,300 --> 00:13:49,400

commercial free you can do that you can

243

00:13:53,890 --> 00:13:52,310

get hats and shirts and autographs and

244

00:13:55,870 --> 00:13:53,900

all that fun stuff whatever you want

245

00:13:59,620 --> 00:13:55,880

it's right there in our membership

246

00:14:01,750 --> 00:13:59,630

section at Jimmy Church radio.com and

247

00:14:03,610 --> 00:14:01,760

when you're over there don't forget to

248

00:14:06,220 --> 00:14:03,620

visit all of our sponsors all you have

249

00:14:08,560 --> 00:14:06,230

to do is click on their banners go check

250

00:14:10,269 --> 00:14:08,570

out their websites and support the show

251

00:14:13,360 --> 00:14:10,279

it's really that simple

252

00:14:15,280 --> 00:14:13,370

they all have promo codes for special

253

00:14:17,890 --> 00:14:15,290

discounts and just for you because you

254

00:14:21,069 --> 00:14:17,900

are fate or not and that's what keeps

255

00:14:22,569 --> 00:14:21,079

this show running every single day all

256

00:14:26,819 --> 00:14:22,579

right let's get this show crackin happy

257

00:14:29,949 --> 00:14:26,829

birthday to today Olivia newton-john is

258

00:14:32,440 --> 00:14:29,959

70 are we gettin old

259

00:14:35,949 --> 00:14:32,450

alright think about grease first I can

260

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:35,959

just just just think about grease are we

261

00:14:41,949 --> 00:14:38,720

getting old when Olivia newton-john is

262

00:14:44,390 --> 00:14:41,959

70 now I know she's going through some

263

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,400

cancer issues once again in her

264

00:14:49,220 --> 00:14:46,320

life that press release came out last

265

00:14:52,610 --> 00:14:49,230

week and our thoughts and prayers are

266

00:14:57,250 --> 00:14:52,620

with Olivia and happy birthday all right

267

00:15:02,540 --> 00:14:57,260

70 years old on this day in history OTD

268

00:15:05,980 --> 00:15:02,550

1996 US astronaut Shannon Lucid returns

269

00:15:08,810 --> 00:15:05,990

to Earth in the space shuttle Atlantis

270

00:15:11,900 --> 00:15:08,820

following six months in orbit aboard the

271

00:15:15,290 --> 00:15:11,910

RUS Russian space station Mir she was

272

00:15:17,510 --> 00:15:15,300

the first American woman to live in a

273

00:15:21,260 --> 00:15:17,520

space station and it happened on this

274

00:15:26,120 --> 00:15:21,270

day in 1996 Fader fact okay here you go

275

00:15:29,870 --> 00:15:26,130

write this one down you know and my

276

00:15:33,760 --> 00:15:29,880

facts here get more unbelievable every

277

00:15:37,460 --> 00:15:33,770

day and here's one for you the cult

278

00:15:40,370 --> 00:15:37,470

awareness Network may have heard of them

279

00:15:45,260 --> 00:15:40,380

you may remember them the cult awareness

280

00:15:49,340 --> 00:15:45,270

Network once listed Scientology as its

281

00:15:55,460 --> 00:15:49,350

number one most dangerous cult they did

282

00:16:00,880 --> 00:15:55,470

and then Scientology bought them out in

283

00:16:04,160 --> 00:16:00,890

a hostile takeover that's a fact

284

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:04,170

seriously look that one up that's the

285

00:16:07,640 --> 00:16:05,760

one you're gonna whip out at a party

286

00:16:08,420 --> 00:16:07,650

this weekend I guarantee it that's

287

00:16:14,840 --> 00:16:08,430

unbelievable

288

00:16:17,020 --> 00:16:14,850

special guest julia mouse bridge is here

289

00:16:19,760 --> 00:16:17,030

and we're going to talk about

290

00:16:21,710 --> 00:16:19,770

precognition and time-travel with her

291

00:16:23,960 --> 00:16:21,720

new book the premonition code gonna hold

292

00:16:26,000 --> 00:16:23,970

it up right there the links to the book

293

00:16:29,420 --> 00:16:26,010

are over at two Jimmy Church radio calm

294

00:16:35,000 --> 00:16:29,430

it's an incredible book and one that

295

00:16:40,280 --> 00:16:35,010

needs to be read and just even if even

296

00:16:44,480 --> 00:16:40,290

if you get this book for the opening

297

00:16:48,110 --> 00:16:44,490

paragraph of chapter one it's worth its

298

00:16:50,350 --> 00:16:48,120

weight in gold right there okay that

299

00:16:53,500 --> 00:16:50,360

opening chapter man

300

00:16:55,210 --> 00:16:53,510

it's good and that's our guest tonight

301  
00:16:58,780 --> 00:16:55,220  
tomorrow night Dean Radin is here and

302  
00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,790  
again I need to emphasize a no fate or

303  
00:17:03,819 --> 00:17:00,560  
night this week no open lines we haven't

304  
00:17:06,250 --> 00:17:03,829  
done that I think in like ever on this

305  
00:17:08,919 --> 00:17:06,260  
show but we've got four nights four

306  
00:17:11,679 --> 00:17:08,929  
shows four amazing guests all right now

307  
00:17:18,370 --> 00:17:11,689  
tonight we're gonna discuss time travel

308  
00:17:20,429 --> 00:17:18,380  
and precognition and there okay thanks

309  
00:17:22,569 --> 00:17:20,439  
for you two

310  
00:17:24,610 --> 00:17:22,579  
there are two things that I'd like to

311  
00:17:27,010 --> 00:17:24,620  
talk about my favorite my fate I mean

312  
00:17:28,810 --> 00:17:27,020  
you know and yes I have guitars I'll

313  
00:17:34,060 --> 00:17:28,820

love to talk Attar's I love to talk

314

00:17:36,730 --> 00:17:34,070

music movies and and an Egypt right

315

00:17:40,330 --> 00:17:36,740

these are things that that you know loss

316

00:17:41,980 --> 00:17:40,340

history and all of that but time travel

317

00:17:44,440 --> 00:17:41,990

and precognition or two of my favorite

318

00:17:48,130 --> 00:17:44,450

things seriously and and I research what

319

00:17:51,700 --> 00:17:48,140

I can when I can i watch every time

320

00:17:54,880 --> 00:17:51,710

travel movie drives rita nuts man I'll

321

00:17:58,720 --> 00:17:54,890

just I'll search time-travel movies and

322

00:17:59,950 --> 00:17:58,730

I'll I'll get a list going and seriously

323

00:18:02,049 --> 00:17:59,960

I don't know how we pulled it off but

324

00:18:03,490 --> 00:18:02,059

we've seen everyone right I'm always

325

00:18:06,880 --> 00:18:03,500

looking for something else that I

326  
00:18:10,510 --> 00:18:06,890  
haven't seen and you know what I saw

327  
00:18:13,870 --> 00:18:10,520  
last night actually Late Late Late I

328  
00:18:16,720 --> 00:18:13,880  
couldn't sleep and I found time-travel 0

329  
00:18:18,970 --> 00:18:16,730  
the movie about John Titor I've been

330  
00:18:20,919 --> 00:18:18,980  
waiting for that and I happen to find it

331  
00:18:25,120 --> 00:18:20,929  
I watched that last night at 3 o'clock

332  
00:18:27,280 --> 00:18:25,130  
in the morning time-travel 0 but I watch

333  
00:18:31,000 --> 00:18:27,290  
him all good bad you know it doesn't

334  
00:18:34,120 --> 00:18:31,010  
matter like time-travel zero it was bad

335  
00:18:37,480 --> 00:18:34,130  
it was fun to watch though there are so

336  
00:18:39,610 --> 00:18:37,490  
many ways to time-travel and I was

337  
00:18:46,000 --> 00:18:39,620  
thinking about this last night that you

338  
00:18:49,030 --> 00:18:46,010

know reading Julia's book and I started

339

00:18:51,850 --> 00:18:49,040

to compile mio mines I some thoughts

340

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:51,860

here for tonight because these are

341

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,280

important things to talk about there are

342

00:18:59,530 --> 00:18:57,200

so many ways to time-travel in last

343

00:19:02,830 --> 00:18:59,540

month Richard Dolan was on the show and

344

00:19:03,790 --> 00:19:02,840

we talked about it and talked about time

345

00:19:08,620 --> 00:19:03,800

travel and his may

346

00:19:11,050 --> 00:19:08,630

concern is that if time track because he

347

00:19:13,780 --> 00:19:11,060

doesn't buy you know time travel is

348

00:19:17,290 --> 00:19:13,790

being a reality at least the

349

00:19:19,630 --> 00:19:17,300

nuts-and-bolts side of it right and if

350

00:19:22,990 --> 00:19:19,640

somebody time traveled according to

351

00:19:26,980 --> 00:19:23,000

Richard Dolan then the entire universe

352

00:19:29,620 --> 00:19:26,990

would - right and and his view is

353

00:19:31,960 --> 00:19:29,630

correct by the way in that instance or

354

00:19:35,760 --> 00:19:31,970

the way that he is choosing to look at

355

00:19:40,860 --> 00:19:35,770

it you know it's absolutely correct

356

00:19:43,600 --> 00:19:40,870

because he's talking about changing time

357

00:19:46,030 --> 00:19:43,610

moving time around and that would

358

00:19:49,690 --> 00:19:46,040

require enormous amounts of energy

359

00:19:52,840 --> 00:19:49,700

probably more than is even available in

360

00:19:56,020 --> 00:19:52,850

the entire universe right you know movie

361

00:19:57,820 --> 00:19:56,030

that everybody everything every planet

362

00:20:00,040 --> 00:19:57,830

everything has got to just go backwards

363

00:20:01,630 --> 00:20:00,050

in time and live it over and then what

364

00:20:03,100 --> 00:20:01,640

happens to the people in the future and

365

00:20:06,520 --> 00:20:03,110

what happened you know all of that well

366

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:06,530

you know he's right but there are so

367

00:20:13,330 --> 00:20:08,960

many more versions of time-travel and

368

00:20:16,690 --> 00:20:13,340

the obvious I mean the the obvious the

369

00:20:21,910 --> 00:20:16,700

most easiest and already proven sort of

370

00:20:25,150 --> 00:20:21,920

is Einstein in relativity because you

371

00:20:28,360 --> 00:20:25,160

just hop on a ship that's all you do you

372

00:20:31,060 --> 00:20:28,370

hop on a ship you take off fly away from

373

00:20:33,850 --> 00:20:31,070

Earth get up to the speed of light and

374

00:20:36,580 --> 00:20:33,860

then turn around and come back that's

375

00:20:37,740 --> 00:20:36,590

all you have to do and depending on how

376

00:20:41,620 --> 00:20:37,750

long you're gone

377

00:20:44,620 --> 00:20:41,630

would determine about how much time has

378

00:20:47,410 --> 00:20:44,630

passed here on earth but one thing is

379

00:20:49,450 --> 00:20:47,420

for sure that everything everyone

380

00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:49,460

everything that you have ever known will

381

00:20:55,030 --> 00:20:53,360

be gone hundreds if not thousands of

382

00:20:57,100 --> 00:20:55,040

years would pass you know it's just

383

00:21:02,650 --> 00:20:57,110

depends on how long you're gone you know

384

00:21:04,020 --> 00:21:02,660

that that round-trip but you would be a

385

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:04,030

time traveler

386

00:21:12,490 --> 00:21:07,280

you'd be a couple of years older right

387

00:21:16,760 --> 00:21:12,500

sure but you just travelled into the

388

00:21:19,550 --> 00:21:16,770

future a thousand years now

389

00:21:23,210 --> 00:21:19,560

how cool is that well the answer is very

390

00:21:25,850 --> 00:21:23,220

right and I get that in fact sign me up

391

00:21:27,340 --> 00:21:25,860

I would do it I would do it in a second

392

00:21:34,100 --> 00:21:27,350

and Rita would too

393

00:21:37,040 --> 00:21:34,110

but now you would be stuck there no way

394

00:21:41,630 --> 00:21:37,050

to get back right I hope the food is

395

00:21:48,310 --> 00:21:41,640

good by the way but you jumped on a ship

396

00:21:52,700 --> 00:21:48,320

and came back no time machine you just

397

00:21:59,510 --> 00:21:52,710

cruised no technology you just cruised

398

00:22:03,380 --> 00:21:59,520

right now the question gets more

399

00:22:06,680 --> 00:22:03,390

complicated of an actual time machine

400

00:22:08,540 --> 00:22:06,690

you know HG Wells style you know that is

401  
00:22:10,460 --> 00:22:08,550  
something altogether different and this

402  
00:22:13,250 --> 00:22:10,470  
kind of goes back a little bit to what

403  
00:22:15,740 --> 00:22:13,260  
Richard Dolan was talking about but you

404  
00:22:16,700 --> 00:22:15,750  
know John Titor right don't get me

405  
00:22:19,850 --> 00:22:16,710  
started on that

406  
00:22:25,090 --> 00:22:19,860  
I got Teeter on the brain after Time

407  
00:22:29,630 --> 00:22:25,100  
Traveller's zero but is it possible

408  
00:22:31,550 --> 00:22:29,640  
absolutely it is it's 100% possible and

409  
00:22:35,420 --> 00:22:31,560  
before you ask you know why

410  
00:22:41,440 --> 00:22:35,430  
well first off nobody can say that it's

411  
00:22:44,740 --> 00:22:41,450  
impossible they can't write in another

412  
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:44,750  
another form of time travel is the mind

413  
00:22:51,320 --> 00:22:48,240

time traveling with the mind and I like

414

00:22:54,350 --> 00:22:51,330

that one I do know time machine needed

415

00:22:56,900 --> 00:22:54,360

right what about what about seeing the

416

00:22:59,840 --> 00:22:56,910

past or the future with a visual aid you

417

00:23:03,170 --> 00:22:59,850

know and and using technology to access

418

00:23:06,020 --> 00:23:03,180

that maybe view it on a flat screen or

419

00:23:08,900 --> 00:23:06,030

the famous chrono visor you have that

420

00:23:11,420 --> 00:23:08,910

aspect of it too George Van Tassel

421

00:23:14,300 --> 00:23:11,430

talked about everything being recorded

422

00:23:17,600 --> 00:23:14,310

in our atmosphere and that we could view

423

00:23:19,880 --> 00:23:17,610

things going back seven years and that

424

00:23:21,530 --> 00:23:19,890

he built a machine to do it right here

425

00:23:24,020 --> 00:23:21,540

by the way in Southern California in

426  
00:23:26,600 --> 00:23:24,030  
downtown Santa Monica he talked about

427  
00:23:28,220 --> 00:23:26,610  
that and and recording it you know

428  
00:23:29,659 --> 00:23:28,230  
pulling it out of the ether that

429  
00:23:32,629 --> 00:23:29,669  
everything is there

430  
00:23:35,539 --> 00:23:32,639  
now after seven years it goes away these

431  
00:23:37,789 --> 00:23:35,549  
ideas wouldn't require the physical body

432  
00:23:41,079 --> 00:23:37,799  
to go anywhere and of course you know

433  
00:23:44,119 --> 00:23:41,089  
eat up that Richard Dolan sized energy

434  
00:23:48,169 --> 00:23:44,129  
requirements but we have to remember a

435  
00:23:50,810 --> 00:23:48,179  
few things here the earth is the earth

436  
00:23:54,229 --> 00:23:50,820  
is rotating I'm gonna do I need a visual

437  
00:23:56,089 --> 00:23:54,239  
aid for for the I'll use my skull all

438  
00:23:58,459 --> 00:23:56,099

right for the camera the earth is

439

00:24:00,889 --> 00:23:58,469

rotating we know that right okay

440

00:24:02,810 --> 00:24:00,899

every 24 hours a day right earth is

441

00:24:05,419 --> 00:24:02,820

rotating but then the earth is rotating

442

00:24:09,440 --> 00:24:05,429

around the Sun too as well I'll grab a

443

00:24:11,959 --> 00:24:09,450

bigger skull this big heavy one right so

444

00:24:15,079 --> 00:24:11,969

we know this right this is what's going

445

00:24:18,169 --> 00:24:15,089

on all the time so and you have space

446

00:24:21,859 --> 00:24:18,179

involved so if this is going on and then

447

00:24:24,440 --> 00:24:21,869

this is going out at the same time how

448

00:24:26,599 --> 00:24:24,450

do you make sure that you just get

449

00:24:30,379 --> 00:24:26,609

things done correctly and you land where

450

00:24:31,519 --> 00:24:30,389

you need to land you know and if you're

451  
00:24:36,649 --> 00:24:31,529  
going to be disappearing and reappearing

452  
00:24:38,479 --> 00:24:36,659  
you know teleporting and then even

453  
00:24:41,060 --> 00:24:38,489  
throwing time-traveling into the mix you

454  
00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:41,070  
know and and not messing anything up you

455  
00:24:47,690 --> 00:24:43,279  
know that's really really big technology

456  
00:24:50,749 --> 00:24:47,700  
Dolan is not wrong well he never is but

457  
00:24:52,399 --> 00:24:50,759  
in this case he's really not wrong but

458  
00:24:56,629 --> 00:24:52,409  
that doesn't mean that it hasn't been

459  
00:24:59,810 --> 00:24:56,639  
solved in the future and I know this

460  
00:25:04,219 --> 00:24:59,820  
gets a little bit complicated but listen

461  
00:25:07,009 --> 00:25:04,229  
to this see if if Rita and I did take

462  
00:25:10,669 --> 00:25:07,019  
off at the speed of light and we

463  
00:25:13,459 --> 00:25:10,679

returned ten thousand years from now and

464

00:25:16,069 --> 00:25:13,469

we managed to somehow make it back to

465

00:25:18,680 --> 00:25:16,079

earth right and earth is moving but we

466

00:25:21,049 --> 00:25:18,690

come back to her ten years ten thousand

467

00:25:25,879 --> 00:25:21,059

years from now but maybe we're ten years

468

00:25:29,209 --> 00:25:25,889

older but we find out ten thousand years

469

00:25:33,889 --> 00:25:29,219

from now that they've got time machines

470

00:25:35,629 --> 00:25:33,899

that they figured it out and that we

471

00:25:37,369 --> 00:25:35,639

don't have to be bummed out we don't

472

00:25:40,729 --> 00:25:37,379

have to be stuck in the future with the

473

00:25:42,360 --> 00:25:40,739

bad food right with the all vegan

474

00:25:45,030 --> 00:25:42,370

processed diet

475

00:25:48,960 --> 00:25:45,040

now we don't you know out of a out of a

476  
00:25:54,140 --> 00:25:48,970  
toothpaste tube no and they would return

477  
00:25:59,280 --> 00:25:54,150  
us back to here in time for Fator night

478  
00:26:03,420 --> 00:25:59,290  
it could happen seriously and that's why

479  
00:26:07,140 --> 00:26:03,430  
I enjoy time travel it's a thought of it

480  
00:26:10,080 --> 00:26:07,150  
and the possibility of Precog to be able

481  
00:26:12,480 --> 00:26:10,090  
to predict the future and to know the

482  
00:26:14,940 --> 00:26:12,490  
future and to see the future I think all

483  
00:26:18,690 --> 00:26:14,950  
of this is is not only a reality it's

484  
00:26:21,500 --> 00:26:18,700  
it's it's very very possible and if we

485  
00:26:25,200 --> 00:26:21,510  
just go down to the very basics of

486  
00:26:27,630 --> 00:26:25,210  
Einstein and relativity that version of

487  
00:26:30,360 --> 00:26:27,640  
time-travel doesn't require a time

488  
00:26:32,100 --> 00:26:30,370

machine and lasers and he's that no it

489

00:26:36,540 --> 00:26:32,110

requires getting up to the speed of

490

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:36,550

light but that is all possible that's

491

00:26:44,580 --> 00:26:41,200

all real back to John Titor one of the

492

00:26:47,580 --> 00:26:44,590

main reasons his story may be true and I

493

00:26:52,620 --> 00:26:47,590

talked about this is that nobody has

494

00:26:56,130 --> 00:26:52,630

gotten caught there is too much stuff to

495

00:26:58,980 --> 00:26:56,140

be fabricated not not the story well

496

00:27:01,260 --> 00:26:58,990

that too but but it's the time machine

497

00:27:03,270 --> 00:27:01,270

it's the graphics it's the manuals it's

498

00:27:05,940 --> 00:27:03,280

the artwork today it's pretty pretty

499

00:27:08,669 --> 00:27:05,950

easy to pull off okay you can do it but

500

00:27:12,590 --> 00:27:08,679

but 20 years ago not so much you would

501  
00:27:16,080 --> 00:27:12,600  
have had too many people involved that

502  
00:27:18,450 --> 00:27:16,090  
artists and engineers and and scientist

503  
00:27:20,520 --> 00:27:18,460  
and science fiction writers

504  
00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:20,530  
personalities computer experts you we'd

505  
00:27:24,690 --> 00:27:22,720  
have to have all of that as well as

506  
00:27:28,190 --> 00:27:24,700  
model fabricators and all of those

507  
00:27:30,660 --> 00:27:28,200  
things to pull this off right but nobody

508  
00:27:34,740 --> 00:27:30,670  
involved if that is the case if it was

509  
00:27:37,950 --> 00:27:34,750  
just some giant hoax done for fun nobody

510  
00:27:40,320 --> 00:27:37,960  
cracked and nobody came forward and the

511  
00:27:42,030 --> 00:27:40,330  
more complex something is when you're

512  
00:27:45,090 --> 00:27:42,040  
trying to keep something as secret and

513  
00:27:46,980 --> 00:27:45,100

the more people involved the higher the

514

00:27:49,680 --> 00:27:46,990

possibility that somebody's gonna crack

515

00:27:51,930 --> 00:27:49,690

somebody's somebody would have been able

516

00:27:54,510 --> 00:27:51,940

to come forward about the John Titor

517

00:27:55,740 --> 00:27:54,520

story and been more famous than John

518

00:27:58,200 --> 00:27:55,750

Titor in the story

519

00:27:59,910 --> 00:27:58,210

itself and they could have disclosed

520

00:28:02,160 --> 00:27:59,920

everything here's the time machine

521

00:28:03,720 --> 00:28:02,170

here's the car we shot it in here's the

522

00:28:05,460 --> 00:28:03,730

garage we did it here's the computers

523

00:28:07,020 --> 00:28:05,470

that we did here's the saina here's how

524

00:28:08,850 --> 00:28:07,030

we did this here's how we made the

525

00:28:10,590 --> 00:28:08,860

graphics here's how we wrote the manuals

526

00:28:13,380 --> 00:28:10,600

we did all this how we uploaded it

527

00:28:15,960 --> 00:28:13,390

here's our IP addresses as how we did it

528

00:28:19,230 --> 00:28:15,970

this is why we did Florida and this all

529

00:28:22,020 --> 00:28:19,240

of it it would have been an amazing

530

00:28:23,490 --> 00:28:22,030

story and and somebody Ben would have

531

00:28:27,090 --> 00:28:23,500

been really famous but that never

532

00:28:29,820 --> 00:28:27,100

happened so the possibility is there

533

00:28:32,670 --> 00:28:29,830

there's no way to say that it didn't

534

00:28:35,850 --> 00:28:32,680

happen just like anything else you can't

535

00:28:39,870 --> 00:28:35,860

predict you just can't you can't do it

536

00:28:43,560 --> 00:28:39,880

you can't you can't so think about that

537

00:28:47,250 --> 00:28:43,570

for a second the future time travel you

538

00:28:50,610 --> 00:28:47,260

don't need a time machine you just don't

539

00:28:52,860 --> 00:28:50,620

and and if you were able to pull that

540

00:28:55,470 --> 00:28:52,870

off and come back in 10,000 years

541

00:28:57,480 --> 00:28:55,480

there's no telling what and there's no

542

00:28:59,550 --> 00:28:57,490

time machine involved and suddenly we

543

00:29:03,480 --> 00:28:59,560

have time travelers that are coming back

544

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:03,490

here think about that says is fade to

545

00:29:06,180 --> 00:29:03,760

black

546

00:29:08,820 --> 00:29:06,190

I am your host Jimmy Church our guest

547

00:29:12,410 --> 00:29:08,830

tonight Julia Moss bridge we're talking

548

00:29:14,940 --> 00:29:12,420

about her new book the premonition code

549

00:29:17,070 --> 00:29:14,950

that's right precognition and time

550

00:29:17,340 --> 00:29:17,080

travel all night tonight on fade to

551  
00:29:19,170 --> 00:29:17,350  
black

552  
00:29:21,690 --> 00:29:19,180  
our mural Jimmy Church I'll be right

553  
00:29:26,380 --> 00:29:21,700  
back with tonight's guest Julia Moss

554  
00:30:06,440 --> 00:29:33,780  
[Music]

555  
00:30:11,000 --> 00:30:08,930  
this is Nicole Church daughter of

556  
00:30:12,980 --> 00:30:11,010  
you-know-who and you're listening to

557  
00:30:18,200 --> 00:30:12,990  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

558  
00:30:23,470 --> 00:30:18,210  
and the game-changer Network you're

559  
00:30:30,910 --> 00:30:26,980  
[Music]

560  
00:30:40,610 --> 00:30:38,300  
are a radio when you take the beans from

561  
00:30:43,070 --> 00:30:40,620  
Central America with dashes of

562  
00:30:45,440 --> 00:30:43,080  
indonesian and african mixed in and then

563  
00:30:48,320 --> 00:30:45,450

roasted to the dark side of fade to

564

00:30:51,470 --> 00:30:48,330

black you create the ultimate brew of

565

00:30:53,930 --> 00:30:51,480

fringe introducing the fade to black

566

00:30:56,960 --> 00:30:53,940

blend from river moon coffee

567

00:30:59,870 --> 00:30:56,970

yes river moon's darkest customized

568

00:31:00,830 --> 00:30:59,880

roast was created for the love of fade

569

00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:00,840

to black

570

00:31:06,500 --> 00:31:03,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

571

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:06,510

smoking the beans is in every sip of

572

00:31:13,070 --> 00:31:10,080

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

573

00:31:14,960 --> 00:31:13,080

coffee dog deep with distinct

574

00:31:18,110 --> 00:31:14,970

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

575

00:31:20,540 --> 00:31:18,120

like the bunker leaning further into the

576

00:31:23,840 --> 00:31:20,550

darkness of the roast is fade to black

577

00:31:25,490 --> 00:31:23,850

blend from river moon coffee just click

578

00:31:28,820 --> 00:31:25,500

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

579

00:31:34,120 --> 00:31:28,830

and use the promo code F to B blend for

580

00:31:36,380 --> 00:31:34,130

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

581

00:31:39,890 --> 00:31:36,390

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

582

00:31:42,200 --> 00:31:39,900

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

583

00:31:44,720 --> 00:31:42,210

per month all you have to do is click on

584

00:31:48,620 --> 00:31:44,730

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

585

00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:48,630

radio.com times are changing the circus

586

00:31:53,030 --> 00:31:51,120

of politics Healthcare's low standards

587

00:31:56,000 --> 00:31:53,040

and high prices and let's not forget

588

00:31:59,240 --> 00:31:56,010

food quality what to do arm yourself

589

00:32:02,120 --> 00:31:59,250

with life change th get the t.com in a

590

00:32:04,430 --> 00:32:02,130

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

591

00:32:07,310 --> 00:32:04,440

and water quality it's time you make a

592

00:32:10,430 --> 00:32:07,320

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

593

00:32:12,920 --> 00:32:10,440

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

594

00:32:15,230 --> 00:32:12,930

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

595

00:32:17,810 --> 00:32:15,240

never felt so good and we have a brand

596

00:32:19,650 --> 00:32:17,820

new tea called take down tea which helps

597

00:32:22,350 --> 00:32:19,660

support healthy glucose

598

00:32:23,420 --> 00:32:22,360

all natural body support so you can be

599

00:32:26,340 --> 00:32:23,430

at your best

600

00:32:28,050 --> 00:32:26,350

naturally all you have to do is log on

601  
00:32:31,200 --> 00:32:28,060  
to get to t-dot-com

602  
00:32:34,110 --> 00:32:31,210  
that's get the t-dot-com we're not a fad

603  
00:32:37,980 --> 00:32:34,120  
that comes and goes we are the real deal

604  
00:32:41,340 --> 00:32:37,990  
join us in armor up get the t-dot-com

605  
00:32:41,820 --> 00:32:41,350  
that's get the t.com changing america's

606  
00:32:45,120 --> 00:32:41,830  
health

607  
00:32:50,640 --> 00:32:45,130  
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

608  
00:32:55,980 --> 00:32:50,650  
geneticists agreed fade to black

609  
00:33:00,390 --> 00:32:55,990  
is not your father's radio show on the

610  
00:33:02,260 --> 00:33:00,400  
game changer radio network and k gra the

611  
00:33:03,650 --> 00:33:02,270  
planets

612  
00:33:06,110 --> 00:33:03,660  
[Music]

613  
00:33:08,750 --> 00:33:06,120

do you want to lose weight but have no

614

00:33:10,880 --> 00:33:08,760

idea where to begin the fast start diet

615

00:33:11,480 --> 00:33:10,890

a three day weight loss plan is the

616

00:33:13,820 --> 00:33:11,490

answer

617

00:33:16,160 --> 00:33:13,830

three days of nutritionally balanced

618

00:33:19,070 --> 00:33:16,170

calorie restricted meals delivered right

619

00:33:21,650 --> 00:33:19,080

to your door no shopping no measuring

620

00:33:23,150 --> 00:33:21,660

and no cooking everything is prepared

621

00:33:26,120 --> 00:33:23,160

for you and ready to eat

622

00:33:27,950 --> 00:33:26,130

at home or on the go the fast start diet

623

00:33:29,810 --> 00:33:27,960

has all the amazing benefits of

624

00:33:32,270 --> 00:33:29,820

intermittent fasting without starving

625

00:33:33,530 --> 00:33:32,280

we've helped thousands of people who

626

00:33:34,370 --> 00:33:33,540

have struggled to reach their

627

00:33:37,010 --> 00:33:34,380

weight-loss goals

628

00:33:39,170 --> 00:33:37,020

isn't it time we helped you with the

629

00:33:42,200 --> 00:33:39,180

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

630

00:33:44,960 --> 00:33:42,210

feel great fine fast start diet on

631

00:33:47,660 --> 00:33:44,970

Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

632

00:33:50,630 --> 00:33:47,670

use promo code talk to get 10% off your

633

00:33:52,220 --> 00:33:50,640

first box and as a special bonus fast

634

00:33:54,980 --> 00:33:52,230

start will include their number one

635

00:33:57,290 --> 00:33:54,990

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

636

00:33:59,630 --> 00:33:57,300

free with your order this is Jimmy

637

00:34:01,040 --> 00:33:59,640

church and whatever your diet plans are

638

00:34:20,000 --> 00:34:01,050

do what I did

639

00:34:33,530 --> 00:34:30,640

[Music]

640

00:34:38,419 --> 00:34:33,540

all right welcome back

641

00:34:40,610 --> 00:34:38,429

fade to black on the OCME Church four

642

00:34:41,659 --> 00:34:40,620

shows four nights for guests this week

643

00:34:45,020 --> 00:34:41,669

tonight

644

00:34:48,260 --> 00:34:45,030

Julia Moss bridge tomorrow night Dean

645

00:34:51,140 --> 00:34:48,270

Radin is here tonight we're gonna

646

00:34:54,200 --> 00:34:51,150

discuss precognition and time travel my

647

00:34:57,170 --> 00:34:54,210

two favorite subjects well that in the

648

00:35:00,970 --> 00:34:57,180

Great Pyramid and maybe a good taco

649

00:35:04,160 --> 00:35:00,980

truck but Precog and time travel

650

00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:04,170

Julie Maas bridge ph.d is a futurist

651  
00:35:08,530 --> 00:35:07,200  
trained in cognitive neuroscience she's

652  
00:35:11,690 --> 00:35:08,540  
a fellow at the Institute of noetic

653  
00:35:13,340 --> 00:35:11,700  
sciences and a visiting scholar at

654  
00:35:15,980 --> 00:35:13,350  
Northwestern University in the

655  
00:35:18,260 --> 00:35:15,990  
Department of Psychology dr. Maas bridge

656  
00:35:20,240 --> 00:35:18,270  
is the co walked a co-author of a

657  
00:35:22,940 --> 00:35:20,250  
transcendent mind one of the first

658  
00:35:24,770 --> 00:35:22,950  
academic books to examine paranormal

659  
00:35:28,610 --> 00:35:24,780  
experiences published by American

660  
00:35:31,730 --> 00:35:28,620  
Psychological Association in 2017 her

661  
00:35:33,950 --> 00:35:31,740  
research focus is precognition and the

662  
00:35:36,590 --> 00:35:33,960  
possibility of time travel

663  
00:35:38,570 --> 00:35:36,600

I am excited and I would like to welcome

664

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:38,580

for the first time to fade to black

665

00:35:45,110 --> 00:35:42,720

dr. Julia Maas bridge dr. Julia Moss

666

00:35:52,100 --> 00:35:45,120

bridge I don't know where to go can I go

667

00:35:57,530 --> 00:35:55,010

No thank you so much but before we move

668

00:36:00,200 --> 00:35:57,540

forward you get the first-time guests

669

00:36:01,340 --> 00:36:00,210

disclaimer so let's do that now and get

670

00:36:03,890 --> 00:36:01,350

that out of the way you ready

671

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:03,900

great okay it's just you and I sitting

672

00:36:08,720 --> 00:36:06,720

on my couch having a conversation as

673

00:36:11,000 --> 00:36:08,730

friends where the conversation starts it

674

00:36:13,420 --> 00:36:11,010

starts where it ends it ends but we're

675

00:36:17,450 --> 00:36:13,430

going to end as friends that's it right

676

00:36:26,900 --> 00:36:21,640

I I don't know where to start with you

677

00:36:29,360 --> 00:36:26,910

because there is so much to cover in in

678

00:36:32,840 --> 00:36:29,370

in in in way too many directions and I

679

00:36:35,540 --> 00:36:32,850

can do all of that with you so I'm going

680

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,550

to kind of keep it simple but the first

681

00:36:38,180 --> 00:36:37,440

thing that I've got to get out of the

682

00:36:43,069 --> 00:36:38,190

way

683

00:36:44,599 --> 00:36:43,079

in academia in professional academia you

684

00:36:46,940 --> 00:36:44,609

know when you're dealing with things

685

00:36:48,859 --> 00:36:46,950

like Precog and time travel and I know

686

00:36:52,480 --> 00:36:48,869

you get this all the time and you think

687

00:36:58,849 --> 00:36:52,490

about it probably all the time it's not

688

00:37:02,420 --> 00:36:58,859

a chosen career path for most and why

689

00:37:10,400 --> 00:37:02,430

why did you decide it's difficult I've

690

00:37:13,460 --> 00:37:10,410

got to know you know why yeah I'm sort

691

00:37:15,620 --> 00:37:13,470

of the easy answer is probably not the

692

00:37:18,890 --> 00:37:15,630

true answer but it's a good story which

693

00:37:20,799 --> 00:37:18,900

is that and it's partly true I guess is

694

00:37:24,319 --> 00:37:20,809

that since I was a kid I've had

695

00:37:25,970 --> 00:37:24,329

experiences out of the order of the

696

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:25,980

linear order of what they tell us time

697

00:37:29,390 --> 00:37:27,359

is supposed to be so you're supposed to

698

00:37:32,210 --> 00:37:29,400

have this order of past present future

699

00:37:33,380 --> 00:37:32,220

and we're in the present and we remember

700

00:37:36,980 --> 00:37:33,390

the past and the future is the thing

701  
00:37:38,750 --> 00:37:36,990  
that hasn't happened yet and since I was

702  
00:37:40,400 --> 00:37:38,760  
a kid I would have these sort of

703  
00:37:45,230 --> 00:37:40,410  
knowings about future events in my

704  
00:37:47,359 --> 00:37:45,240  
waking life or dreams that would play

705  
00:37:50,210 --> 00:37:47,369  
out in detail over the next you know day

706  
00:37:52,190 --> 00:37:50,220  
or so and I really got it at an early

707  
00:37:55,700 --> 00:37:52,200  
age that what I was being told about

708  
00:37:58,640 --> 00:37:55,710  
time wasn't what the truth was about

709  
00:38:00,349 --> 00:37:58,650  
time and so when you have personal

710  
00:38:02,690 --> 00:38:00,359  
experiences like that and you have a

711  
00:38:04,279 --> 00:38:02,700  
scientific sort of bent so the way you

712  
00:38:06,880 --> 00:38:04,289  
think or the way you sort of want to be

713  
00:38:09,289 --> 00:38:06,890

in the world or what what turns you on

714

00:38:10,700 --> 00:38:09,299

you you know it's very likely that you

715

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,710

end up studying this so that's sort of

716

00:38:15,980 --> 00:38:12,480

the story that's I guess partially true

717

00:38:23,450 --> 00:38:15,990

the other the other part of it is I I

718

00:38:34,849 --> 00:38:23,460

feel like there's almost a call from the

719

00:38:37,789 --> 00:38:34,859

future that I can't ignore okay right

720

00:38:41,870 --> 00:38:37,799

John Titor sent you an email is what

721

00:38:44,990 --> 00:38:41,880

you're saying so and and and I think

722

00:38:47,630 --> 00:38:45,000

that part is great and and I understand

723

00:38:49,940 --> 00:38:47,640

it but what about your colleagues I mean

724

00:38:51,720 --> 00:38:49,950

would you divulge that part of it it's

725

00:38:54,180 --> 00:38:51,730

one thing to research time to

726

00:38:55,799 --> 00:38:54,190

you know physicists are doing it and and

727

00:38:58,260 --> 00:38:55,809

precognition and trying to figure out

728

00:39:00,660 --> 00:38:58,270

quantum theory and mechanics and

729

00:39:03,569 --> 00:39:00,670

relativity okay all right okay that that

730

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:03,579

makes sense but would you discuss your

731

00:39:13,829 --> 00:39:06,400

reasons for doing it with your

732

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:13,839

colleagues so it just depends on how

733

00:39:18,900 --> 00:39:16,240

open-minded the person is you know with

734

00:39:21,089 --> 00:39:18,910

whom I'm speaking and and what I noticed

735

00:39:23,730 --> 00:39:21,099

actually is that they at the higher

736

00:39:25,920 --> 00:39:23,740

higher the status the person in science

737

00:39:27,870 --> 00:39:25,930

the more likely they are to have an open

738

00:39:30,180 --> 00:39:27,880

mind because they don't have as much to

739

00:39:31,920 --> 00:39:30,190

sort of lose and so they're just like

740

00:39:33,089 --> 00:39:31,930

sure okay tell me about that well how do

741

00:39:34,319 --> 00:39:33,099

you think about this well what about

742

00:39:35,280 --> 00:39:34,329

this and we can have a conversation

743

00:39:38,370 --> 00:39:35,290

about it

744

00:39:42,089 --> 00:39:38,380

because there also when you get to the

745

00:39:43,650 --> 00:39:42,099

higher levels of scientists they've kind

746

00:39:45,150 --> 00:39:43,660

of gotten used to the idea that they

747

00:39:47,970 --> 00:39:45,160

don't really understand everything right

748

00:39:50,250 --> 00:39:47,980

and so they're a little bit more at

749

00:39:53,099 --> 00:39:50,260

peace with that they don't know the

750

00:39:55,079 --> 00:39:53,109

rules of the way nature works easier to

751  
00:39:57,089 --> 00:39:55,089  
have that conversation with them but I

752  
00:39:58,650 --> 00:39:57,099  
still like the mystical peace I only say

753  
00:40:00,180 --> 00:39:58,660  
that to a few people that apparently a

754  
00:40:02,819 --> 00:40:00,190  
bunch of people who listen to your show

755  
00:40:05,730 --> 00:40:02,829  
well you know that may be true but

756  
00:40:09,690 --> 00:40:05,740  
there's there's another thing that I'm

757  
00:40:13,020 --> 00:40:09,700  
rather enjoying today science went

758  
00:40:18,150 --> 00:40:13,030  
through a couple of really cool phases

759  
00:40:21,270 --> 00:40:18,160  
and probably 50 60 years ago things were

760  
00:40:24,240 --> 00:40:21,280  
happening at a very fast clip and those

761  
00:40:27,210 --> 00:40:24,250  
physicists and the the theoretical

762  
00:40:29,150 --> 00:40:27,220  
physicists and and the astronomers of

763  
00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:29,160

the world thought that they were

764

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:31,599

understanding it all and they had it

765

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:35,920

figured out today they have found out

766

00:40:42,270 --> 00:40:40,000

that actually they know nothing that's

767

00:40:46,440 --> 00:40:42,280

that's I think it's a brilliant place to

768

00:40:48,299 --> 00:40:46,450

be that they know now that everything

769

00:40:50,819 --> 00:40:48,309

that they thought that they understood

770

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,829

about you know they were coming to terms

771

00:40:56,130 --> 00:40:52,720

with gravity they were coming to terms

772

00:40:58,890 --> 00:40:56,140

with time and space time and an atomic

773

00:41:01,080 --> 00:40:58,900

and subatomic particles and all of

774

00:41:02,970 --> 00:41:01,090

these things were just happening

775

00:41:06,270 --> 00:41:02,980

and now they don't even know what holds

776

00:41:08,130 --> 00:41:06,280

and add them together it's sort of it

777

00:41:09,410 --> 00:41:08,140

away it's like actually what has

778

00:41:11,640 --> 00:41:09,420

happened is third of the mainstream

779

00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:11,650

physicists and scientists have caught up

780

00:41:16,620 --> 00:41:15,040

to what the the Vanguard already knew

781

00:41:18,930 --> 00:41:16,630

long ago like if you'd listened to

782

00:41:20,610 --> 00:41:18,940

Richard Feynman's lectures on quantum

783

00:41:23,330 --> 00:41:20,620

mechanics I've been listening to them

784

00:41:26,070 --> 00:41:23,340

lately and I just came across this

785

00:41:27,240 --> 00:41:26,080

something he said the other day man I

786

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,250

was listening where he said something

787

00:41:31,980 --> 00:41:29,200

like look we don't know I could explain

788

00:41:33,600 --> 00:41:31,990

you to quantum mechanics until you know

789

00:41:35,370 --> 00:41:33,610

I'm blue blue in the face essentially

790

00:41:37,050 --> 00:41:35,380

but we don't know any underlying

791

00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:37,060

principles that are causing we don't

792

00:41:40,200 --> 00:41:38,560

know why this is the consequence of that

793

00:41:43,100 --> 00:41:40,210

we could just tell you what happens I

794

00:41:47,970 --> 00:41:43,110

listened to his lectures every night and

795

00:41:52,380 --> 00:41:47,980

he that whole group by the way when when

796

00:41:54,330 --> 00:41:52,390

you start to get into the that part of

797

00:41:56,670 --> 00:41:54,340

academia and you're listening to them I

798

00:42:00,150 --> 00:41:56,680

think it's so fascinating where they go

799

00:42:02,400 --> 00:42:00,160

you know the the math of of string

800

00:42:04,320 --> 00:42:02,410

theory in quantum mechanics works we

801  
00:42:12,510 --> 00:42:04,330  
can't get it to mess up but we don't

802  
00:42:14,580 --> 00:42:12,520  
know why so so I feel like people are

803  
00:42:16,320 --> 00:42:14,590  
starting to now catch people who maybe

804  
00:42:17,610 --> 00:42:16,330  
aren't at that level but are learning

805  
00:42:19,080 --> 00:42:17,620  
from that level are starting to get now

806  
00:42:20,730 --> 00:42:19,090  
wait a minute but there's so many open

807  
00:42:22,380 --> 00:42:20,740  
questions and I love this phase the

808  
00:42:25,560 --> 00:42:22,390  
phase of not knowing I think is the most

809  
00:42:28,380 --> 00:42:25,570  
fruitful phase in science yeah that's

810  
00:42:31,640 --> 00:42:28,390  
right that's right now okay

811  
00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:31,650  
let's let's break a couple of ideas down

812  
00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:37,920  
I I try to understand every type of

813  
00:42:42,690 --> 00:42:39,760

time-travel there could be or

814

00:42:44,280 --> 00:42:42,700

precognition because of the you know

815

00:42:47,340 --> 00:42:44,290

there's physical there's the mind

816

00:42:49,980 --> 00:42:47,350

there's time machines and there's all

817

00:42:52,860 --> 00:42:49,990

kinds of ideas right and relativity to

818

00:42:55,800 --> 00:42:52,870

me is is the best foundation of it all

819

00:42:58,920 --> 00:42:55,810

but with all of the tripping that I've

820

00:43:06,270 --> 00:42:58,930

done on this subject over the years your

821

00:43:08,160 --> 00:43:06,280

opening paragraph in your new book yes

822

00:43:10,050 --> 00:43:08,170

yes in the premonition code I'm not

823

00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:10,060

going to read the entire paragraph I

824

00:43:16,859 --> 00:43:12,400

would love to but

825

00:43:19,739 --> 00:43:16,869

the way that your mind works for you to

826

00:43:26,670 --> 00:43:19,749

think up this scene I'm talking about

827

00:43:29,789 --> 00:43:26,680

the car sales okay your mind works in a

828

00:43:34,049 --> 00:43:29,799

way that I think is is very very clever

829

00:43:36,479 --> 00:43:34,059

because this is a presentation of Precog

830

00:43:38,549 --> 00:43:36,489

and what it could mean in in real life

831

00:43:42,239 --> 00:43:38,559

that I don't think anybody has really

832

00:43:44,039 --> 00:43:42,249

put together before so I'm not gonna

833

00:43:47,880 --> 00:43:44,049

read the paragraph you know what I'm

834

00:43:50,940 --> 00:43:47,890

talking about here and certainly I'll

835

00:43:53,039 --> 00:43:50,950

set up the end of it which is if the

836

00:43:56,719 --> 00:43:53,049

cars if you're gonna die in the car you

837

00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:56,729

can't buy it okay now to get to that

838

00:44:03,299 --> 00:43:59,880

hotel tell us about that opening

839

00:44:06,209 --> 00:44:03,309

paragraph what is it about explain it to

840

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:06,219

the audience and and I'm just gonna sit

841

00:44:11,489 --> 00:44:07,599

back and enjoy myself because I think

842

00:44:13,229 --> 00:44:11,499

it's really well done Thanks well I've

843

00:44:17,120 --> 00:44:13,239

been thinking for much of my life about

844

00:44:22,589 --> 00:44:17,130

what if we really understood that

845

00:44:25,680 --> 00:44:22,599

precognition is not only not only a

846

00:44:28,140 --> 00:44:25,690

scientific phenomenon but it's very

847

00:44:30,450 --> 00:44:28,150

common and that it can actually be

848

00:44:31,380 --> 00:44:30,460

developed and I was like okay what would

849

00:44:33,059 --> 00:44:31,390

that be like well we would have

850

00:44:36,859 --> 00:44:33,069

something that I like to call the Precog

851  
00:44:39,469 --> 00:44:36,869  
economy which is you've got people who

852  
00:44:42,180 --> 00:44:39,479  
know it's their job and get paid for

853  
00:44:44,249 --> 00:44:42,190  
using their well-developed precognition

854  
00:44:46,410 --> 00:44:44,259  
for various purposes well what do we

855  
00:44:49,559 --> 00:44:46,420  
what can we use that for well so one

856  
00:44:51,209 --> 00:44:49,569  
example is a car company might want to

857  
00:44:53,219 --> 00:44:51,219  
hire someone who literally sits with you

858  
00:44:56,940 --> 00:44:53,229  
when you decide you want to purchase a

859  
00:44:58,469 --> 00:44:56,950  
car and goes into the special state

860  
00:45:01,019 --> 00:44:58,479  
where they can access information about

861  
00:45:03,059 --> 00:45:01,029  
probabilities of future events and they

862  
00:45:04,140 --> 00:45:03,069  
go okay I clear you because you know

863  
00:45:05,549 --> 00:45:04,150

you're gonna have a fender bender but

864

00:45:07,859 --> 00:45:05,559

really no big deal

865

00:45:09,799 --> 00:45:07,869

and they let you go on your way and you

866

00:45:12,779 --> 00:45:09,809

could actually reduce accidents that way

867

00:45:15,120 --> 00:45:12,789

for the car company or what if or what

868

00:45:17,130 --> 00:45:15,130

if there was a person who was working at

869

00:45:19,079 --> 00:45:17,140

for instance a hospital and their job

870

00:45:20,279 --> 00:45:19,089

was to go into the state where they

871

00:45:21,779 --> 00:45:20,289

could get information about future

872

00:45:24,749 --> 00:45:21,789

events and look at the probabilities of

873

00:45:25,630 --> 00:45:24,759

needing a certain number of doctors at

874

00:45:27,970 --> 00:45:25,640

certain times

875

00:45:31,180 --> 00:45:27,980

during the week in the coming week and

876

00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:31,190

so their job is to plan out the ebb and

877

00:45:36,549 --> 00:45:33,440

the flow of the emergency room doctors

878

00:45:38,769 --> 00:45:36,559

and nurses just based on their

879

00:45:41,259 --> 00:45:38,779

precognition right I mean so you could

880

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,269

go almost every human problem that we

881

00:45:45,309 --> 00:45:43,760

have if you have information about the

882

00:45:47,019 --> 00:45:45,319

probabilities of future events you can

883

00:45:48,339 --> 00:45:47,029

actually address that problem so I just

884

00:45:51,940 --> 00:45:48,349

thought of something that would be fun

885

00:45:55,029 --> 00:45:51,950

if you had someone who's literally

886

00:45:56,799 --> 00:45:55,039

sitting in a hammock and Hostin you have

887

00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:56,809

to wait until she hops out of the

888

00:46:01,420 --> 00:45:58,160

hammock and tells you you're okay

889

00:46:02,559 --> 00:46:01,430

to go ahead and buy the car before you

890

00:46:05,079 --> 00:46:02,569

can buy the car and then everyone's

891

00:46:06,759 --> 00:46:05,089

happy that was just one example of sort

892

00:46:09,339 --> 00:46:06,769

of many that you could imagine certainly

893

00:46:11,259 --> 00:46:09,349

there would be jobs where you would be a

894

00:46:13,180 --> 00:46:11,269

Precog trainer for children and find out

895

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:13,190

the people who had really excellent

896

00:46:16,539 --> 00:46:14,960

gifts and then help foster that and then

897

00:46:17,920 --> 00:46:16,549

help them move into a career well maybe

898

00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:17,930

they're working for the UN on the

899

00:46:24,579 --> 00:46:20,240

positive Precog Council where they're

900

00:46:27,279 --> 00:46:24,589

helping people avoid terrorist attacks

901  
00:46:30,190 --> 00:46:27,289  
in certain countries or they're helping

902  
00:46:32,490 --> 00:46:30,200  
prevents something that is seen maybe 20

903  
00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:32,500  
or 30 years down the line in terms of

904  
00:46:37,029 --> 00:46:35,599  
environmental change so there's all

905  
00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:37,039  
sorts of ways that if you start thinking

906  
00:46:40,180 --> 00:46:38,720  
about that we can get probabilities of

907  
00:46:42,490 --> 00:46:40,190  
future events that we can actually shape

908  
00:46:47,140 --> 00:46:42,500  
our lives for the better and help the

909  
00:46:50,319 --> 00:46:47,150  
world and the the the couple is sitting

910  
00:46:54,940 --> 00:46:50,329  
and I just I really enjoyed the visuals

911  
00:46:57,539 --> 00:46:54,950  
of this looking at the the awards right

912  
00:47:00,059 --> 00:46:57,549  
for the sales person in the background

913  
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:00,069

one of them while one of them was

914

00:47:07,390 --> 00:47:04,160

airbags right and I just thought you

915

00:47:10,749 --> 00:47:07,400

know this actually makes a lot of sense

916

00:47:12,789 --> 00:47:10,759

right and so as a couple that's always

917

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:12,799

nervous and apprehensive about buying a

918

00:47:16,509 --> 00:47:14,960

car but they picked out this car they

919

00:47:18,999 --> 00:47:16,519

fell in love with it now you've got to

920

00:47:20,859 --> 00:47:19,009

have a relationship with the salesperson

921

00:47:22,809 --> 00:47:20,869

you've got to build up that trust right

922

00:47:23,980 --> 00:47:22,819

and so they're looking at the awards and

923

00:47:25,779 --> 00:47:23,990

they're feeling pretty good about it

924

00:47:27,759 --> 00:47:25,789

well she knows she's got Precog

925

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:27,769

abilities with airbags and she's won

926

00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:30,079

awards you know this this is a good

927

00:47:34,420 --> 00:47:32,960

thing but but what if she you know the

928

00:47:35,890 --> 00:47:34,430

the ultimate quite what if she comes

929

00:47:38,529 --> 00:47:35,900

back and says you're gonna die in this

930

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:38,539

car and so I can't sell it to you

931

00:47:43,249 --> 00:47:39,599

because we've

932

00:47:45,710 --> 00:47:43,259

likes badly on the car company and so

933

00:47:49,279 --> 00:47:45,720

let's go pick out something else right

934

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,289

and what what what a smart way to put

935

00:47:54,559 --> 00:47:52,079

all of this together where Precog in

936

00:47:56,749 --> 00:47:54,569

science fiction is one thing but this is

937

00:48:00,079 --> 00:47:56,759

a real-life scenario that I could see

938

00:48:01,640 --> 00:48:00,089

actually playing out right right that's

939

00:48:03,170 --> 00:48:01,650

why I stuck at the beginning of the book

940

00:48:04,370 --> 00:48:03,180

because I wanted to get people to see

941

00:48:08,019 --> 00:48:04,380

sort of the way this could be sort of

942

00:48:10,670 --> 00:48:08,029

normalized it's a it's a really well

943

00:48:12,559 --> 00:48:10,680

well thought out way because I just I

944

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:12,569

got grounded with it and I couldn't wait

945

00:48:16,999 --> 00:48:14,880

to to finish the book I just thought wow

946

00:48:21,200 --> 00:48:17,009

that the picture is painted really well

947

00:48:26,029 --> 00:48:21,210

here but now what is the difference

948

00:48:28,489 --> 00:48:26,039

between precognition which is a pretty

949

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:28,499

serious thing as opposed to something

950

00:48:36,380 --> 00:48:31,440

everyday like deja vu that everybody

951  
00:48:40,029 --> 00:48:36,390  
tends to experience right well you know

952  
00:48:44,989 --> 00:48:40,039  
okay so let's talk about that so deja vu

953  
00:48:47,630 --> 00:48:44,999  
is traditionally thought of as being so

954  
00:48:49,549 --> 00:48:47,640  
it's traditionally thought of among sort

955  
00:48:51,170 --> 00:48:49,559  
of neuroscientist I guess that you're

956  
00:48:53,359 --> 00:48:51,180  
receiving information through your sense

957  
00:48:55,519 --> 00:48:53,369  
sensory system and you're sort of

958  
00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:55,529  
labeling it like oh this is now this is

959  
00:49:00,380 --> 00:48:58,319  
now this is now and you're also labeling

960  
00:49:02,269 --> 00:49:00,390  
it with oh this is familiar this is

961  
00:49:03,979 --> 00:49:02,279  
familiar this is familiar as soon as

962  
00:49:05,569 --> 00:49:03,989  
you've experienced something right oh

963  
00:49:07,009 --> 00:49:05,579

that thing that was something I

964

00:49:09,249 --> 00:49:07,019

experienced a minute ago that's familiar

965

00:49:12,170 --> 00:49:09,259

so that's a label so it has a label of

966

00:49:14,690 --> 00:49:12,180

now and and when you've experienced it

967

00:49:17,089 --> 00:49:14,700

it has the label of familiar and so the

968

00:49:18,680 --> 00:49:17,099

idea that sort of thought in

969

00:49:22,219 --> 00:49:18,690

neuro-scientific circles of what happens

970

00:49:25,039 --> 00:49:22,229

in deja vu is you're experiencing

971

00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,049

something now that also has the familiar

972

00:49:29,870 --> 00:49:28,079

label and that's a little bit of a

973

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:29,880

paradox because it's usually either now

974

00:49:36,229 --> 00:49:33,119

or familiar but not both mm-hmm right

975

00:49:37,940 --> 00:49:36,239

so so then the idea is that either your

976  
00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:37,950  
brain has slipped up and has labeled

977  
00:49:41,239 --> 00:49:39,359  
something now that is actually something

978  
00:49:42,709 --> 00:49:41,249  
you experienced in the past and it's

979  
00:49:45,019 --> 00:49:42,719  
just representing it's like showing you

980  
00:49:48,680 --> 00:49:45,029  
a movie clip that you just saw by

981  
00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:48,690  
mistake or it's labeling something as

982  
00:49:53,120 --> 00:49:51,599  
familiar that's not familiar that is

983  
00:49:55,519 --> 00:49:53,130  
actually happening now

984  
00:49:59,569 --> 00:49:55,529  
a third option could be that it's in

985  
00:50:01,549 --> 00:49:59,579  
fact precognition right so so most of

986  
00:50:02,900 --> 00:50:01,559  
the neuroscientific community doesn't go

987  
00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,910  
for that third option and there's good

988  
00:50:06,589 --> 00:50:04,319

reason for that because you can

989

00:50:08,299 --> 00:50:06,599

stimulate someone's brain and make them

990

00:50:10,220 --> 00:50:08,309

have a 'deja boo' experience and we know

991

00:50:11,900 --> 00:50:10,230

that that's not precognition so it's

992

00:50:13,130 --> 00:50:11,910

definitely the case that there are 'deja

993

00:50:16,180 --> 00:50:13,140

'boo' experiences that are not

994

00:50:18,109 --> 00:50:16,190

precognition but the other reason why

995

00:50:19,880 --> 00:50:18,119

neuroscientists and not to think about

996

00:50:22,339 --> 00:50:19,890

it is most of them don't understand that

997

00:50:23,870 --> 00:50:22,349

there's evidence actually actual

998

00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:23,880

rigorous scientific evidence supporting

999

00:50:30,259 --> 00:50:28,380

that precognition is a thing right so

1000

00:50:31,730 --> 00:50:30,269

most of them don't know that and said

1001  
00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:31,740  
they wouldn't wouldn't consider it yeah

1002  
00:50:41,180 --> 00:50:36,720  
and to not consider it being Precog or

1003  
00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,190  
something fantastical right yeah is is

1004  
00:50:46,099 --> 00:50:44,400  
an excuse and an easy way out probably

1005  
00:50:49,249 --> 00:50:46,109  
because they don't want to be challenged

1006  
00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:49,259  
and they want to just make it easy and

1007  
00:50:52,789 --> 00:50:51,119  
move off of the subject because they're

1008  
00:50:56,749 --> 00:50:52,799  
not comfortable with it that's probably

1009  
00:50:59,299 --> 00:50:56,759  
it but it's also cheapening what the

1010  
00:51:02,359 --> 00:50:59,309  
experience actually is because I think

1011  
00:51:04,309 --> 00:51:02,369  
that you know when I have a deja vu most

1012  
00:51:07,160 --> 00:51:04,319  
people have a real deja vu when it's

1013  
00:51:08,900 --> 00:51:07,170

going down you know it's it's something

1014

00:51:12,529 --> 00:51:08,910

that's extraordinary

1015

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:12,539

you know and you you know it is you're

1016

00:51:17,900 --> 00:51:16,079

one step ahead of the future and you're

1017

00:51:20,059 --> 00:51:17,910

watching it play out in front of you and

1018

00:51:23,269 --> 00:51:20,069

you know that that's what the experience

1019

00:51:25,700 --> 00:51:23,279

actually is and you step back going how

1020

00:51:28,970 --> 00:51:25,710

can this happen the future isn't

1021

00:51:31,640 --> 00:51:28,980

supposed to be known but I know what's

1022

00:51:35,930 --> 00:51:31,650

about to happen you know and it could be

1023

00:51:39,859 --> 00:51:35,940

also Julia a great length of time it

1024

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,869

could be seconds five seconds ten

1025

00:51:45,230 --> 00:51:42,000

seconds ahead you know ginormous amounts

1026  
00:51:47,480 --> 00:51:45,240  
of time that you are ahead of what's

1027  
00:51:50,680 --> 00:51:47,490  
going on and you're watching it play out

1028  
00:51:53,809 --> 00:51:50,690  
and you know that that isn't some

1029  
00:51:57,140 --> 00:51:53,819  
familiar connection happening with past

1030  
00:51:59,089 --> 00:51:57,150  
memories or whatever neuroscientist is

1031  
00:52:01,519 --> 00:51:59,099  
gonna give you the excuse for well I

1032  
00:52:03,230 --> 00:52:01,529  
mean I mean I could say for sure that

1033  
00:52:04,759 --> 00:52:03,240  
you have the experience that everyone

1034  
00:52:06,320 --> 00:52:04,769  
who has deja vu has this experience that

1035  
00:52:08,750 --> 00:52:06,330  
something strange is going on

1036  
00:52:10,690 --> 00:52:08,760  
but it but it is you know sort of

1037  
00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:10,700  
provably the case then in some cases

1038  
00:52:14,180 --> 00:52:12,960

that really is your brain playing a

1039

00:52:16,160 --> 00:52:14,190

trick and the reason that that's

1040

00:52:18,050 --> 00:52:16,170

probably the case is because you could

1041

00:52:20,810 --> 00:52:18,060

literally stimulate the brain and cause

1042

00:52:22,550 --> 00:52:20,820

people to have that experience so you

1043

00:52:24,650 --> 00:52:22,560

can cause the brain to play that trick

1044

00:52:26,660 --> 00:52:24,660

but that but the problem is that a lot

1045

00:52:29,540 --> 00:52:26,670

of people make the leap from that

1046

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:29,550

experiment to saying that in every case

1047

00:52:33,410 --> 00:52:31,200

it's your brain playing a trick on you

1048

00:52:35,810 --> 00:52:33,420

and that's what that's what I think we

1049

00:52:37,730 --> 00:52:35,820

have to be careful about is say no just

1050

00:52:40,070 --> 00:52:37,740

what you were saying in some cases this

1051  
00:52:42,980 --> 00:52:40,080  
is this is a this is a real prediction

1052  
00:52:44,780 --> 00:52:42,990  
but if it is a real precognition then

1053  
00:52:48,650 --> 00:52:44,790  
you should be able to do an experiment

1054  
00:52:51,800 --> 00:52:48,660  
where you are able to predict the future

1055  
00:52:55,520 --> 00:52:51,810  
event at a rate greater you know then

1056  
00:52:58,430 --> 00:52:55,530  
chance okay and how do you do this yes

1057  
00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:58,440  
so that's the kind of experimenting that

1058  
00:53:03,410 --> 00:53:00,480  
we do in the lab we don't use deja vu

1059  
00:53:05,120 --> 00:53:03,420  
because we don't because it's so

1060  
00:53:07,070 --> 00:53:05,130  
spontaneous it's hard to capture in the

1061  
00:53:10,160 --> 00:53:07,080  
lab but we can do these experiments

1062  
00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:10,170  
there's kind of two kinds there's one

1063  
00:53:14,990 --> 00:53:13,040

that's called an explicit or conscious

1064

00:53:16,220 --> 00:53:15,000

precognition experiment where we

1065

00:53:17,720 --> 00:53:16,230

consciously are asking you to

1066

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,730

consciously sit around in that and

1067

00:53:20,570 --> 00:53:19,200

answer the question what do you think is

1068

00:53:22,520 --> 00:53:20,580

gonna happen next right

1069

00:53:25,520 --> 00:53:22,530

gradually right so that's a conscious

1070

00:53:28,040 --> 00:53:25,530

precognition experiment then there's the

1071

00:53:30,200 --> 00:53:28,050

unconscious or implicit precognizant

1072

00:53:31,790 --> 00:53:30,210

precognition experiments which are about

1073

00:53:32,900 --> 00:53:31,800

oh we're gonna have you look at some

1074

00:53:35,090 --> 00:53:32,910

things on a screen and press some

1075

00:53:37,430 --> 00:53:35,100

buttons and you know it's all just a

1076  
00:53:38,780 --> 00:53:37,440  
cognitive task and we're not telling you

1077  
00:53:41,900 --> 00:53:38,790  
or maybe we're only telling you

1078  
00:53:43,460 --> 00:53:41,910  
afterwards that it turns out what we

1079  
00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:43,470  
were testing was precognition but

1080  
00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:44,960  
there's no way you could have known that

1081  
00:53:50,180 --> 00:53:48,330  
consciously so those are the two

1082  
00:53:51,860 --> 00:53:50,190  
different kinds and it turns out they

1083  
00:53:55,460 --> 00:53:51,870  
have very different properties so in

1084  
00:53:57,920 --> 00:53:55,470  
terms of fast precognition like you know

1085  
00:54:01,720 --> 00:53:57,930  
their time frame of like milliseconds to

1086  
00:54:04,550 --> 00:54:01,730  
seconds right the unconscious

1087  
00:54:06,800 --> 00:54:04,560  
precognition seems to dominate on

1088  
00:54:08,180 --> 00:54:06,810

average among people you know if you

1089

00:54:09,890 --> 00:54:08,190

don't select for people who are really

1090

00:54:13,790 --> 00:54:09,900

good right right right

1091

00:54:17,960 --> 00:54:13,800

and then for longer time frames like an

1092

00:54:20,120 --> 00:54:17,970

hour days weeks conscious precognition

1093

00:54:21,380 --> 00:54:20,130

seems to dominate so if I want

1094

00:54:24,790 --> 00:54:21,390

know what's going on a week from now I

1095

00:54:27,290 --> 00:54:24,800

better have some kind of skill that's

1096

00:54:28,820 --> 00:54:27,300

going into the state where I can get

1097

00:54:30,800 --> 00:54:28,830

that information and then sketching it

1098

00:54:32,960 --> 00:54:30,810

out or whatever I do you know to record

1099

00:54:34,280 --> 00:54:32,970

it that's really conscious precognition

1100

00:54:36,590 --> 00:54:34,290

but you could do those experiments in

1101  
00:54:39,110 --> 00:54:36,600  
the lab too by literally asking someone

1102  
00:54:42,230 --> 00:54:39,120  
to do that and then not deciding until

1103  
00:54:44,540 --> 00:54:42,240  
after they've turned in their work what

1104  
00:54:47,450 --> 00:54:44,550  
the actual target is so no one on the

1105  
00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:47,460  
planet would know what the target is so

1106  
00:54:50,510 --> 00:54:48,720  
that it's not like they could get the

1107  
00:54:52,490 --> 00:54:50,520  
information from someone else so they do

1108  
00:54:55,070 --> 00:54:52,500  
their work and then you use a random

1109  
00:54:56,690 --> 00:54:55,080  
number generator to predict what the

1110  
00:54:58,310 --> 00:54:56,700  
target is going to be but you only do

1111  
00:55:01,430 --> 00:54:58,320  
that after they've turned in their work

1112  
00:55:02,930 --> 00:55:01,440  
so there's no cheating and even you as

1113  
00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,940

the experimenter can't give them some

1114

00:55:10,100 --> 00:55:05,040

kind of clues because you don't know

1115

00:55:12,110 --> 00:55:10,110

either I know that there are precogs

1116

00:55:15,560 --> 00:55:12,120

walking this planet right now with

1117

00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:15,570

extreme talent and gifts for sure have

1118

00:55:23,950 --> 00:55:19,920

you met one and hold on-hold well you

1119

00:55:34,370 --> 00:55:31,600

and how valuable would that talent be

1120

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:34,380

right well I can tell you almost

1121

00:55:40,760 --> 00:55:37,440

literally how valuable it is people are

1122

00:55:43,130 --> 00:55:40,770

using Precog abilities right now to

1123

00:55:45,560 --> 00:55:43,140

predict stock market changes with great

1124

00:55:48,890 --> 00:55:45,570

effect and there's a group that is

1125

00:55:50,720 --> 00:55:48,900

paying people to do that and they make

1126

00:55:54,560 --> 00:55:50,730

money according to how well they perform

1127

00:55:55,610 --> 00:55:54,570

so you know if you're at 60 percent

1128

00:55:57,290 --> 00:55:55,620

correct you're making a certain amount

1129

00:56:00,920 --> 00:55:57,300

of money if you're at 70 you're making

1130

00:56:02,120 --> 00:56:00,930

more 80 more ninety-four etc and you can

1131

00:56:03,650 --> 00:56:02,130

find out about this if anyone's

1132

00:56:05,810 --> 00:56:03,660

interested check out the applied

1133

00:56:11,050 --> 00:56:05,820

precognition project which is a project

1134

00:56:12,920 --> 00:56:11,060

of Marty Rosenblatt a great guy who is

1135

00:56:14,990 --> 00:56:12,930

pulling together a bunch of different

1136

00:56:17,660 --> 00:56:15,000

people teaching them how to do what he

1137

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:17,670

calls associated remote viewing but I

1138

00:56:21,980 --> 00:56:18,960

call it a controlled precognition

1139

00:56:22,880 --> 00:56:21,990

because that's really what it is where

1140

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,890

you sit down and you're actually

1141

00:56:26,120 --> 00:56:24,480

sketching out an image that you're going

1142

00:56:28,430 --> 00:56:26,130

to see but the image is associated with

1143

00:56:30,380 --> 00:56:28,440

stock market changes so we can get

1144

00:56:32,270 --> 00:56:30,390

enough people looking at a future image

1145

00:56:33,860 --> 00:56:32,280

and if enough people are sketching a

1146

00:56:35,420 --> 00:56:33,870

tree for instance

1147

00:56:36,890 --> 00:56:35,430

and he knows that a tree is associated

1148

00:56:38,540 --> 00:56:36,900

with an upward movement movement at the

1149

00:56:42,830 --> 00:56:38,550

stock market he can bet on that

1150

00:56:45,440 --> 00:56:42,840

and he's done very well and created

1151  
00:56:47,720 --> 00:56:45,450  
returns for himself and others he shares

1152  
00:56:49,700 --> 00:56:47,730  
all the information with other people at

1153  
00:56:51,800 --> 00:56:49,710  
rates far above what you would expect

1154  
00:56:54,400 --> 00:56:51,810  
just on the market so it's pretty

1155  
00:56:57,200 --> 00:56:54,410  
impressive yeah then you know we all go

1156  
00:57:01,640 --> 00:56:57,210  
naturally it's the modern society that

1157  
00:57:02,630 --> 00:57:01,650  
we have today - Minority Report yeah

1158  
00:57:06,560 --> 00:57:02,640  
okay

1159  
00:57:10,820 --> 00:57:06,570  
and there's there's an example of you

1160  
00:57:13,490 --> 00:57:10,830  
better not be wrong in your Precog right

1161  
00:57:16,060 --> 00:57:13,500  
so pre-crime division so in that movie

1162  
00:57:18,680 --> 00:57:16,070  
you know good old Tom Cruise

1163  
00:57:21,260 --> 00:57:18,690

you know he's leading the pre-crime

1164

00:57:23,720 --> 00:57:21,270

division and there's this great scene

1165

00:57:27,170 --> 00:57:23,730

where a philosophical moment where this

1166

00:57:28,970 --> 00:57:27,180

ball comes down the chute and it tells

1167

00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:28,980

them okay this is the Minority Report

1168

00:57:33,590 --> 00:57:31,680

this this shows us who is in

1169

00:57:35,300 --> 00:57:33,600

disagreement about which of the precogs

1170

00:57:37,220 --> 00:57:35,310

is in disagreement about something and

1171

00:57:38,930 --> 00:57:37,230

that indicates where there's some kind

1172

00:57:39,860 --> 00:57:38,940

of problem about a future event if I

1173

00:57:42,080 --> 00:57:39,870

remember that correctly

1174

00:57:44,510 --> 00:57:42,090

that's right yeah okay and in that

1175

00:57:47,660 --> 00:57:44,520

moment he says look the future is going

1176  
00:57:49,130 --> 00:57:47,670  
to happen and all we are here to do is

1177  
00:57:50,840 --> 00:57:49,140  
to prevent it which of course

1178  
00:57:52,550 --> 00:57:50,850  
paradoxical right if it features going

1179  
00:57:54,290 --> 00:57:52,560  
to happen what do you mean you're there

1180  
00:57:57,470 --> 00:57:54,300  
to prevent it how does that work but in

1181  
00:58:00,890 --> 00:57:57,480  
any case what they end up showing in the

1182  
00:58:02,930 --> 00:58:00,900  
movie is that the future is not written

1183  
00:58:04,490 --> 00:58:02,940  
in stone you can't go arrest someone

1184  
00:58:06,050 --> 00:58:04,500  
before they commit a crime and make the

1185  
00:58:07,220 --> 00:58:06,060  
assumption that they're going to commit

1186  
00:58:09,530 --> 00:58:07,230  
the crime it with a hundred percent

1187  
00:58:11,570 --> 00:58:09,540  
probability and I think that's a pretty

1188  
00:58:16,640 --> 00:58:11,580

responsible thing for them to have done

1189

00:58:19,010 --> 00:58:16,650

with that movie because regardless of

1190

00:58:20,750 --> 00:58:19,020

whatever the physics end up turning out

1191

00:58:22,250 --> 00:58:20,760

to be and of course there's the

1192

00:58:23,480 --> 00:58:22,260

perpetual argument about whether there's

1193

00:58:25,310 --> 00:58:23,490

some kind of block universe where

1194

00:58:27,500 --> 00:58:25,320

everything's set in stone or whether

1195

00:58:29,540 --> 00:58:27,510

things are more probabilistic but

1196

00:58:31,970 --> 00:58:29,550

whatever the physics end up being we

1197

00:58:33,890 --> 00:58:31,980

know that psychologically it does not

1198

00:58:35,960 --> 00:58:33,900

work for people to think that the future

1199

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:35,970

is set in stone it does not help people

1200

00:58:41,420 --> 00:58:39,720

and when the more you polish your pre

1201  
00:58:44,480 --> 00:58:41,430  
cognitive skills and I've been working

1202  
00:58:47,350 --> 00:58:44,490  
on this as a habit and sort of as a

1203  
00:58:49,610 --> 00:58:47,360  
practice now every day

1204  
00:58:52,790 --> 00:58:49,620  
and I've gotten better and better which

1205  
00:58:54,650 --> 00:58:52,800  
is nice but in any case the more you

1206  
00:58:56,810 --> 00:58:54,660  
practice your precognitive skills the

1207  
00:59:00,920 --> 00:58:56,820  
more you recognize that you better have

1208  
00:59:02,120 --> 00:59:00,930  
what I call a time worldview so I've

1209  
00:59:05,390 --> 00:59:02,130  
created something called the positive

1210  
00:59:07,460 --> 00:59:05,400  
Precog time worldview so in the book

1211  
00:59:11,150 --> 00:59:07,470  
premonition code we call prompt positive

1212  
00:59:12,680 --> 00:59:11,160  
precogs people who are using their

1213  
00:59:15,710 --> 00:59:12,690

precognition to help the world are

1214

00:59:18,620 --> 00:59:15,720

trying to do that and a time worldview

1215

00:59:21,290 --> 00:59:18,630

is how you view time and it really

1216

00:59:23,210 --> 00:59:21,300

impacts your psychological health how

1217

00:59:24,980 --> 00:59:23,220

you view time and so some of the

1218

00:59:27,590 --> 00:59:24,990

components of the positive Precog time

1219

00:59:29,960 --> 00:59:27,600

worldview are not believing that the

1220

00:59:31,040 --> 00:59:29,970

future is set in stone and not believing

1221

00:59:34,000 --> 00:59:31,050

that you're always a hundred percent

1222

00:59:36,340 --> 00:59:34,010

correct about whatever you perceive

1223

00:59:39,590 --> 00:59:36,350

those two things are really important

1224

00:59:42,380 --> 00:59:39,600

psychologically how easy is it for you

1225

00:59:45,170 --> 00:59:42,390

I've got 15 seconds to answer it ask

1226

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:45,180

this question how easy is it for you to

1227

00:59:50,840 --> 00:59:48,720

go into the precogs state well it's

1228

00:59:52,520 --> 00:59:50,850

getting easier and easier just with

1229

00:59:54,560 --> 00:59:52,530

practice and I think that's true for

1230

00:59:56,030 --> 00:59:54,570

anyone and we built out our website to

1231

00:59:58,190 --> 00:59:56,040

help support people in that practice and

1232

00:59:59,540 --> 00:59:58,200

I can talk with you about that a little

1233

01:00:01,100 --> 00:59:59,550

more at length if you'd like yeah we'll

1234

01:00:03,040 --> 01:00:01,110

do that when we come back but I'm

1235

01:00:09,290 --> 01:00:03,050

setting you up okay

1236

01:00:10,970 --> 01:00:09,300

so you should have known that okay we're

1237

01:00:12,680 --> 01:00:10,980

gonna we're gonna take we're gonna take

1238

01:00:15,320 --> 01:00:12,690

a break here for about three and a half

1239

01:00:18,320 --> 01:00:15,330

minutes for commercial I want you to

1240

01:00:21,680 --> 01:00:18,330

think about the question that I am going

1241

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,690

to ask you when we come back and that

1242

01:00:28,550 --> 01:00:23,520

question I'm just gonna throw a bone

1243

01:00:30,920 --> 01:00:28,560

that question is going to be about me so

1244

01:00:36,620 --> 01:00:30,930

you think about that Julia this is fade

1245

01:00:38,840 --> 01:00:36,630

to black you need to think about the

1246

01:00:41,240 --> 01:00:38,850

question that I am going to ask that's

1247

01:00:42,650 --> 01:00:41,250

all it's very simple I'm gonna have fun

1248

01:00:45,110 --> 01:00:42,660

with this it's gonna be really good and

1249

01:00:48,140 --> 01:00:45,120

the answer is gonna freak you out

1250

01:00:48,590 --> 01:00:48,150

so think about that yeah where am I

1251

01:00:50,240 --> 01:00:48,600

going

1252

01:00:52,820 --> 01:00:50,250

this is fade to black I'm your host

1253

01:00:54,380 --> 01:00:52,830

Jimmy Church our guest tonight dr. Julia

1254

01:00:54,990 --> 01:00:54,390

ma spirts we're talking about her new

1255

01:00:57,480 --> 01:00:55,000

book

1256

01:00:58,830 --> 01:00:57,490

the premonition code have held it up for

1257

01:01:00,750 --> 01:00:58,840

the camera I'll do it again right now

1258

01:01:05,720 --> 01:01:00,760

we'll be right back after this short

1259

01:01:09,350 --> 01:01:07,480

[Music]

1260

01:01:11,480 --> 01:01:09,360

this is fade to black

1261

01:01:15,170 --> 01:01:11,490

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1262

01:01:19,610 --> 01:01:15,180

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1263

01:01:22,520 --> 01:01:19,620

alliance this is kg are a digital

1264

01:01:26,270 --> 01:01:22,530

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1265

01:01:28,280 --> 01:01:26,280

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1266

01:01:32,330 --> 01:01:28,290

important information what's to be said

1267

01:01:38,960 --> 01:01:32,340

about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1268

01:01:41,480 --> 01:01:38,970

is made from hemp and has 0.2 0.1 get

1269

01:01:44,330 --> 01:01:41,490

you high no matter what amount you take

1270

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:44,340

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1271

01:01:49,550 --> 01:01:47,280

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1272

01:01:51,620 --> 01:01:49,560

be astounded when you're finished

1273

01:01:54,200 --> 01:01:51,630

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1274

01:01:57,170 --> 01:01:54,210

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1275

01:01:59,210 --> 01:01:57,180

calm and purchase life is good when you

1276

01:02:01,280 --> 01:01:59,220

feel good people are tired of pain

1277

01:02:04,190 --> 01:02:01,290

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1278

01:02:06,860 --> 01:02:04,200

products to help them with you fill in

1279

01:02:09,110 --> 01:02:06,870

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1280

01:02:11,930 --> 01:02:09,120

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1281

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:11,940

oil is about helping people one by one

1282

01:02:14,360 --> 01:02:12,720

by one

1283

01:02:17,720 --> 01:02:14,370

if you wonder how good the product is

1284

01:02:20,180 --> 01:02:17,730

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1285

01:02:29,719 --> 01:02:20,190

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1286

01:02:34,229 --> 01:02:32,370

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1287

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:34,239

planet and you're listening to my good

1288

01:02:39,749 --> 01:02:36,880

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1289

01:02:44,339 --> 01:02:39,759

on the game changer network and the kgr

1290

01:02:46,499 --> 01:02:44,349

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1291

01:03:07,739 --> 01:02:46,509

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1292

01:03:10,529 --> 01:03:07,749

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1293

01:03:12,569 --> 01:03:10,539

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1294

01:03:14,640 --> 01:03:12,579

liquid oral chelation supplement

1295

01:03:16,799 --> 01:03:14,650

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1296

01:03:18,349 --> 01:03:16,809

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1297

01:03:20,460 --> 01:03:18,359

arteries that can cause blockages

1298

01:03:22,319 --> 01:03:20,470

scientific research proves the active

1299

01:03:24,589 --> 01:03:22,329

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1300

01:03:26,969 --> 01:03:24,599

oral chelation action that helps promote

1301

01:03:29,069 --> 01:03:26,979

cardiovascular health find out more go

1302

01:03:31,200 --> 01:03:29,079

to NGO Prem calm talk to a trained

1303

01:03:33,299 --> 01:03:31,210

consultant by calling an geo-print toll

1304

01:03:36,539 --> 01:03:33,309

free eight seven seven eight eight to

1305

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:36,549

seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1306

01:03:40,079 --> 01:03:38,079

Church of fade to black and you can

1307

01:03:43,289 --> 01:03:40,089

become an official fader not by just

1308

01:03:47,009 --> 01:03:43,299

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1309

01:03:48,509 --> 01:03:47,019

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1310

01:03:51,059 --> 01:03:48,519

talk about something serious for a

1311

01:03:53,309 --> 01:03:51,069

minute your age getting old has its

1312

01:03:55,620 --> 01:03:53,319

perks but remember being a few years

1313

01:03:57,809 --> 01:03:55,630

younger you know your hair was thicker

1314

01:03:59,819 --> 01:03:57,819

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1315

01:04:02,009 --> 01:03:59,829

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1316

01:04:04,109 --> 01:04:02,019

just felt better well we can't turn back

1317

01:04:07,079 --> 01:04:04,119

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1318

01:04:09,420 --> 01:04:07,089

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1319

01:04:12,029 --> 01:04:09,430

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1320

01:04:13,559 --> 01:04:12,039

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1321

01:04:15,690 --> 01:04:13,569

supplement that helps your body maintain

1322

01:04:18,450 --> 01:04:15,700

its peak performance and fight the aging

1323

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:18,460

process imagine sleeping better looking

1324

01:04:22,469 --> 01:04:20,079

better and feeling better

1325

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:22,479

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1326

01:04:27,059 --> 01:04:24,400

thousands of people just like you at

1327

01:04:28,859 --> 01:04:27,069

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1328

01:04:30,450 --> 01:04:28,869

imagine how it will feel when your

1329

01:04:32,880 --> 01:04:30,460

family and friends are asking you what

1330

01:04:35,459 --> 01:04:32,890

you did to look so good your secret will

1331

01:04:37,739 --> 01:04:35,469

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1332

01:04:39,870 --> 01:04:37,749

looking better and feeling better learn

1333

01:04:42,270 --> 01:04:39,880

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1334

01:04:45,240 --> 01:04:42,280

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1335

01:04:47,310 --> 01:04:45,250

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1336

01:04:50,040 --> 01:04:47,320

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1337

01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:50,050

and I only use night-vision goggles from

1338

01:04:55,830 --> 01:04:52,960

baring optics you can see your very own

1339

01:04:59,180 --> 01:04:55,840

green chrome balls today by clicking on

1340

01:05:01,950 --> 01:04:59,190

their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1341

01:05:03,690 --> 01:05:01,960

this is my tanks of the graylien report

1342

01:05:05,790 --> 01:05:03,700

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1343

01:05:07,860 --> 01:05:05,800

fade to black across the globe on the

1344

01:05:10,830 --> 01:05:07,870

game-changer radio network and the one

1345

01:05:14,850 --> 01:05:10,840

and only kgr a radio the planet

1346

01:05:15,170 --> 01:05:14,860

[Music]

1347

01:05:30,510 --> 01:05:15,180

[Applause]

1348

01:05:33,930 --> 01:05:32,670

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1349

01:05:38,190 --> 01:05:33,940

Jimmy Church you can follow me on

1350

01:05:39,780 --> 01:05:38,200

Twitter at Jay Church radio very simple

1351

01:05:41,520 --> 01:05:39,790

join in on the conversation right over

1352

01:05:41,850 --> 01:05:41,530

there few thousand tweets will happen

1353

01:05:45,720 --> 01:05:41,860

tonight

1354

01:05:48,210 --> 01:05:45,730

hashtag f2b is the sandbox our guest

1355

01:05:50,850 --> 01:05:48,220

tonight Julia Moss bridge PhD we're

1356

01:05:54,800 --> 01:05:50,860

talking about her new book the

1357

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:54,810

premonition code and now the Precog

1358

01:06:01,050 --> 01:05:58,000

Julia was not leaked with me talking to

1359

01:06:05,010 --> 01:06:01,060

you during the break but I did slip I

1360

01:06:10,620 --> 01:06:05,020

wanted to bring up your co-author is a

1361

01:06:17,220 --> 01:06:10,630

theresa chong tell us about Teresa yeah

1362

01:06:20,220 --> 01:06:17,230

a little bit yes Teresa is this pretty

1363

01:06:23,040 --> 01:06:20,230

amazing woman who mostly has has spent

1364

01:06:27,330 --> 01:06:23,050

decades gathering anecdotal reports of

1365

01:06:30,300 --> 01:06:27,340

precognition life after death contact

1366

01:06:32,340 --> 01:06:30,310

with people who are in other locations

1367

01:06:34,710 --> 01:06:32,350

so telepathic stories things like this

1368

01:06:36,240 --> 01:06:34,720

anything that's unusual she records the

1369

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:36,250

stories and she writes books about it

1370

01:06:41,160 --> 01:06:39,280

but she got we we got together on a

1371

01:06:44,670 --> 01:06:41,170

project a couple years ago and she's

1372

01:06:46,830 --> 01:06:44,680

heard about my work at the Institute of

1373

01:06:48,210 --> 01:06:46,840

noetic sciences and just the work at the

1374

01:06:51,690 --> 01:06:48,220

Institute of noetic sciences in general

1375

01:06:53,490 --> 01:06:51,700

and she was wanting the folks in the UK

1376

01:06:57,390 --> 01:06:53,500

to hear about that work because most of

1377

01:07:00,090 --> 01:06:57,400

the belief in the UK has been similar to

1378

01:07:01,890 --> 01:07:00,100

the u.s. where it's the opinion is this

1379

01:07:03,359 --> 01:07:01,900

is just anecdotal stuff that happens to

1380

01:07:05,340 --> 01:07:03,369

people and there's no science behind it

1381

01:07:07,050 --> 01:07:05,350

and that's part of why she approached me

1382

01:07:09,090 --> 01:07:07,060

to do this book - she just wants the

1383

01:07:10,859 --> 01:07:09,100

world to know not only there's science

1384

01:07:14,300 --> 01:07:10,869

there's practice there's you know

1385

01:07:16,710 --> 01:07:14,310

there's online resources to help you and

1386

01:07:18,510 --> 01:07:16,720

this is a this is a way of life and

1387

01:07:22,340 --> 01:07:18,520

actually a pretty cool community of

1388

01:07:26,790 --> 01:07:22,350

people now okay now back to the Precog

1389

01:07:29,599 --> 01:07:26,800

yeah okay nothing came to you

1390

01:07:33,570 --> 01:07:29,609

nothing nothing popped in yeah you know

1391

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:33,580

just so you know this is I mean most of

1392

01:07:37,980 --> 01:07:35,920

my skill is as a scientist and I'm

1393

01:07:40,020 --> 01:07:37,990

developing my skill as a Precog so I

1394

01:07:42,180 --> 01:07:40,030

would not call myself the most advanced

1395

01:07:44,010 --> 01:07:42,190

Precog you'll ever meet

1396

01:07:44,339 --> 01:07:44,020

having said that what popped into my

1397

01:07:47,339 --> 01:07:44,349

head

1398

01:07:49,440 --> 01:07:47,349

bear really okay

1399

01:07:53,579 --> 01:07:49,450

now I'm wondering if there's a

1400

01:07:55,469 --> 01:07:53,589

connection because this is I'm gonna

1401

01:08:00,979 --> 01:07:55,479

hold this up to the camera that is the

1402

01:08:04,079 --> 01:08:00,989

answer the answer is Great Lakes now

1403

01:08:08,489 --> 01:08:04,089

okay I was born at Great Lakes Naval

1404

01:08:11,700 --> 01:08:08,499

Station in Waukegan no kidding yeah yeah

1405

01:08:13,049 --> 01:08:11,710

yeah okay so that so I would say so

1406

01:08:15,150 --> 01:08:13,059

there's I'm not gonna tell the audience

1407

01:08:17,160 --> 01:08:15,160

what the connection is but I was just

1408

01:08:20,339 --> 01:08:17,170

wondering if you know the vibe of the

1409

01:08:22,140 --> 01:08:20,349

universe would somehow connect that for

1410

01:08:25,680 --> 01:08:22,150

you and how great it would have been so

1411

01:08:27,450 --> 01:08:25,690

that you know it would have been so if

1412

01:08:28,740 --> 01:08:27,460

we want to stretch this I mean so if I

1413

01:08:31,129 --> 01:08:28,750

were scoring this as an independent

1414

01:08:34,229 --> 01:08:31,139

judge I might say this is basically

1415

01:08:36,539 --> 01:08:34,239

bogus but nonetheless what what I'll

1416

01:08:38,729 --> 01:08:36,549

just tell you is that I grew up in

1417

01:08:41,820 --> 01:08:38,739

Libertyville Illinois very close to the

1418

01:08:43,769 --> 01:08:41,830

Great Lakes Naval Station and when my

1419

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:43,779

parents would sometimes go camping we

1420

01:08:49,320 --> 01:08:45,759

would go up around there and I was

1421

01:08:51,089 --> 01:08:49,330

always scared of bears there's no bears

1422

01:08:53,010 --> 01:08:51,099

around there you know what's so funny

1423

01:08:57,539 --> 01:08:53,020

you know because that's my neighborhood

1424

01:09:00,720 --> 01:08:57,549

right Libertyville Mundelein yeah you

1425

01:09:02,849 --> 01:09:00,730

know of course Waukegan Great Lakes

1426  
01:09:06,829 --> 01:09:02,859  
Naval Station that whole part of and for

1427  
01:09:10,169 --> 01:09:06,839  
you to say Libertyville you know look

1428  
01:09:12,599 --> 01:09:10,179  
just that's that's really trippy pay

1429  
01:09:14,910 --> 01:09:12,609  
look for the audience they don't get it

1430  
01:09:17,220 --> 01:09:14,920  
but when you bring up these leave we're

1431  
01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:17,230  
talking about little tiny towns here

1432  
01:09:27,240 --> 01:09:22,960  
right Libertyville Mundelein okay now

1433  
01:09:29,640 --> 01:09:27,250  
but let's talk about you know so Theresa

1434  
01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:29,650  
and you when we're dealing with a

1435  
01:09:35,459 --> 01:09:33,520  
premonition and the future then and

1436  
01:09:38,970 --> 01:09:35,469  
you've said paradox now three or four

1437  
01:09:42,809 --> 01:09:38,980  
times yeah and if all of that and I

1438  
01:09:47,579 --> 01:09:42,819

believe it to be reality but then free

1439

01:09:49,859 --> 01:09:47,589

will is taken right it's like taken

1440

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:49,869

right off of the the table at that point

1441

01:09:54,930 --> 01:09:52,960

and now we've got this conundrum in the

1442

01:09:56,140 --> 01:09:54,940

community wait a minute freewill is you

1443

01:09:59,050 --> 01:09:56,150

know well

1444

01:10:01,390 --> 01:09:59,060

but if the future is real and

1445

01:10:06,040 --> 01:10:01,400

premonition and precognition is a

1446

01:10:06,910 --> 01:10:06,050

reality then freewill is just an

1447

01:10:10,149 --> 01:10:06,920

illusion

1448

01:10:12,250 --> 01:10:10,159

your it's going to just take you to

1449

01:10:15,330 --> 01:10:12,260

where you were going to be anyway you

1450

01:10:17,890 --> 01:10:15,340

think you are making decisions but

1451

01:10:19,810 --> 01:10:17,900

precognition and premonitions if you

1452

01:10:22,930 --> 01:10:19,820

have a premonition about your own future

1453

01:10:25,120 --> 01:10:22,940

in a dream right and you alter your life

1454

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:25,130

whether there's no free will coming into

1455

01:10:32,320 --> 01:10:29,840

play here right am i I mean yeah I mean

1456

01:10:34,360 --> 01:10:32,330

so there's two kind of again there's

1457

01:10:36,399 --> 01:10:34,370

kind of two answers there's sort of the

1458

01:10:39,729 --> 01:10:36,409

mainstream answer and then there's the

1459

01:10:42,490 --> 01:10:39,739

trippy answer so the mainstream answer

1460

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:42,500

is look what if what if precognition is

1461

01:10:48,610 --> 01:10:45,199

about looking at probabilities so you

1462

01:10:51,640 --> 01:10:48,620

have a dream about a car accidents and

1463

01:10:54,910 --> 01:10:51,650

that's a yellow car and you're on the

1464

01:10:56,439 --> 01:10:54,920

highway and you it's a horrible accident

1465

01:10:58,180 --> 01:10:56,449

and you wake up and you're in a cold

1466

01:10:59,530 --> 01:10:58,190

sweat and you're scared and then the

1467

01:11:01,930 --> 01:10:59,540

next day you're on the highway you see a

1468

01:11:05,140 --> 01:11:01,940

yellow car and you avoid it and it hits

1469

01:11:07,930 --> 01:11:05,150

someone else and so you go wow you know

1470

01:11:11,470 --> 01:11:07,940

I actually changed what was going to

1471

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:11,480

happen so it's possible the dream was

1472

01:11:17,649 --> 01:11:15,920

literally like a warning tapping into a

1473

01:11:18,910 --> 01:11:17,659

future event that actually wasn't going

1474

01:11:21,729 --> 01:11:18,920

to happen now the probability was that

1475

01:11:24,430 --> 01:11:21,739

someone was gonna bump into this car and

1476

01:11:26,110 --> 01:11:24,440

your mind turned it into you to help you

1477

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:26,120

get into a place where it wasn't you

1478

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,080

right right and so if you think of the

1479

01:11:34,660 --> 01:11:32,239

world as probabilities you're actually

1480

01:11:37,060 --> 01:11:34,670

making a choice and you can have this

1481

01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:37,070

freewill experience of I made this

1482

01:11:40,479 --> 01:11:38,840

choice to do this because I shift I

1483

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:40,489

based on the probabilities I shifted

1484

01:11:45,370 --> 01:11:43,040

where I was relative to the event right

1485

01:11:47,080 --> 01:11:45,380

so the event happened so that was

1486

01:11:49,720 --> 01:11:47,090

destined or whatever people want to call

1487

01:11:51,250 --> 01:11:49,730

it but my position relative to the event

1488

01:11:52,810 --> 01:11:51,260

was different so that's one way to think

1489

01:11:55,540 --> 01:11:52,820

about it that's kind of a standard way

1490

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:55,550

to sort of keep freewill in the

1491

01:11:59,050 --> 01:11:57,679

conversation so another way to think

1492

01:12:02,560 --> 01:11:59,060

about it is if you don't think about

1493

01:12:04,959 --> 01:12:02,570

time is necessarily linear free will

1494

01:12:08,050 --> 01:12:04,969

doesn't have to be linear either and so

1495

01:12:09,729 --> 01:12:08,060

you could say I have I have freewill

1496

01:12:10,000 --> 01:12:09,739

over that like if you look at the course

1497

01:12:14,710 --> 01:12:10,010

of your

1498

01:12:17,320 --> 01:12:14,720

life is a blob in time I have free will

1499

01:12:20,260 --> 01:12:17,330

over the whole course of my life at some

1500

01:12:21,880 --> 01:12:20,270

point I decided this is how it's gonna

1501

01:12:25,210 --> 01:12:21,890

go that doesn't mean in this particular

1502

01:12:27,700 --> 01:12:25,220

moment I can change anything but the

1503

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:27,710

entire decision of how each event will

1504

01:12:34,270 --> 01:12:30,560

go is at some point maybe in the past

1505

01:12:36,580 --> 01:12:34,280

maybe in the future decided by me or at

1506

01:12:39,010 --> 01:12:36,590

least I have some influence on it and so

1507

01:12:41,200 --> 01:12:39,020

that's a more trippy way of thinking

1508

01:12:47,560 --> 01:12:41,210

about this and I don't know what's true

1509

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:47,570

well if if you have some precognition or

1510

01:12:56,140 --> 01:12:53,120

premonition and that is you are going to

1511

01:13:01,660 --> 01:12:56,150

be a doctor you see yourself as being a

1512

01:13:07,210 --> 01:13:01,670

doctor but today you are a bacchanal

1513

01:13:11,580 --> 01:13:07,220

artist you are not college bound and

1514

01:13:14,170 --> 01:13:11,590

you're not looking at college right but

1515

01:13:16,030 --> 01:13:14,180

you know 30 years from now for some

1516

01:13:21,280 --> 01:13:16,040

reason whatever it is you know now

1517

01:13:24,100 --> 01:13:21,290

you're a doctor that you you know what I

1518

01:13:29,530 --> 01:13:24,110

mean where's free will and that in in

1519

01:13:32,050 --> 01:13:29,540

you you see the vision of and you can't

1520

01:13:35,050 --> 01:13:32,060

change it right you can't no matter what

1521

01:13:37,570 --> 01:13:35,060

you want to do to change it ultimately

1522

01:13:40,540 --> 01:13:37,580

you are going to be a doctor and any

1523

01:13:43,060 --> 01:13:40,550

decision that you make isn't going to

1524

01:13:45,190 --> 01:13:43,070

alter that path right I guess I'm saying

1525

01:13:47,860 --> 01:13:45,200

so first of all a bacchanal artist is a

1526

01:13:56,110 --> 01:13:47,870

really cool career option I just want

1527

01:13:57,790 --> 01:13:56,120

their second career option second yes

1528

01:14:00,910 --> 01:13:57,800

you may not have free so if you think of

1529

01:14:02,590 --> 01:14:00,920

a time line and this is time zero is

1530

01:14:04,560 --> 01:14:02,600

this current moment let's say at time

1531

01:14:07,690 --> 01:14:04,570

zero you may not have any free will

1532

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:07,700

about that future doctor job that you'll

1533

01:14:13,780 --> 01:14:10,400

have but it's possible that at time you

1534

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:13,790

know minus ten or at time plus two

1535

01:14:19,090 --> 01:14:16,400

thousand you have free will about it in

1536

01:14:21,040 --> 01:14:19,100

other words it if you keep thinking

1537

01:14:23,260 --> 01:14:21,050

about time is linear and it marches

1538

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:23,270

forward and only one thing that I decide

1539

01:14:26,410 --> 01:14:23,840

now

1540

01:14:28,420 --> 01:14:26,420

it's the thing in the future then that

1541

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:28,430

impacts how you feel about free will and

1542

01:14:33,610 --> 01:14:31,760

when free will has to happen for it to

1543

01:14:35,530 --> 01:14:33,620

be free will but if you think about time

1544

01:14:37,180 --> 01:14:35,540

is nonlinear and you kind of look up and

1545

01:14:40,060 --> 01:14:37,190

you're late so you float up in the sky

1546

01:14:43,000 --> 01:14:40,070

and you look down on time like a map or

1547

01:14:44,860 --> 01:14:43,010

something that's spacial imagine having

1548

01:14:48,010 --> 01:14:44,870

free will from the position of a bird

1549

01:14:49,690 --> 01:14:48,020

looking down at a map and saying where

1550

01:14:52,270 --> 01:14:49,700

am I gonna land next where am I gonna

1551

01:14:54,700 --> 01:14:52,280

let next and not having to be linear

1552

01:14:56,440 --> 01:14:54,710

that's a different kind of freewill but

1553

01:14:57,580 --> 01:14:56,450

it's still freewill just not operating

1554

01:14:59,710 --> 01:14:57,590

in linear time and that's what I'm

1555

01:15:01,930 --> 01:14:59,720

trying to say and what's the difference

1556

01:15:05,890 --> 01:15:01,940

between a premonition and just a cool

1557

01:15:08,620 --> 01:15:05,900

dream yeah yeah

1558

01:15:11,380 --> 01:15:08,630

so not all premonitions or precognition

1559

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:11,390

czar in dreams so there's a couple types

1560

01:15:14,530 --> 01:15:13,040

right so most of them are when people

1561

01:15:15,760 --> 01:15:14,540

when you start talking about the stuff

1562

01:15:16,960 --> 01:15:15,770

they say oh I had this dream that my

1563

01:15:18,340 --> 01:15:16,970

grandmother died and that she died the

1564

01:15:20,560 --> 01:15:18,350

next day and she wasn't even sick and it

1565

01:15:22,000 --> 01:15:20,570

was really freaky and that's the one of

1566

01:15:27,000 --> 01:15:22,010

the most common experiences of

1567

01:15:29,200 --> 01:15:27,010

precognition but it has to be a

1568

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:29,210

precognition to be considered a genuine

1569

01:15:33,460 --> 01:15:31,040

precognition if it's spontaneous in your

1570

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:33,470

life and not in the lab you have to have

1571

01:15:37,570 --> 01:15:35,840

a couple characteristics and even then

1572

01:15:39,280 --> 01:15:37,580

you're not 100% sure really until you're

1573

01:15:41,080 --> 01:15:39,290

in the lab right but you have to have a

1574

01:15:43,330 --> 01:15:41,090

couple of characteristics and to at

1575

01:15:45,220 --> 01:15:43,340

least be considered a genuine

1576

01:15:47,920 --> 01:15:45,230

precognition and one is you have to have

1577

01:15:49,780 --> 01:15:47,930

enough details that match between your

1578

01:15:53,170 --> 01:15:49,790

experience whether it's a dream or a

1579

01:15:55,840 --> 01:15:53,180

waking vision or intuition your

1580

01:15:57,610 --> 01:15:55,850

experience and the event so if you just

1581

01:15:59,800 --> 01:15:57,620

dream that someone comes and knocks on

1582

01:16:01,600 --> 01:15:59,810

your door and the next day comes and

1583

01:16:03,370 --> 01:16:01,610

knocks on your door that's just not

1584

01:16:05,080 --> 01:16:03,380

enough correspondences to say that was

1585

01:16:10,120 --> 01:16:05,090

precognitive people come and knock on

1586

01:16:11,500 --> 01:16:10,130

your door perhaps every day so okay

1587

01:16:12,640 --> 01:16:11,510

let's say there's two some of you dream

1588

01:16:13,960 --> 01:16:12,650

that someone comes and knocks on your

1589

01:16:15,640 --> 01:16:13,970

door and they ask you if to borrow some

1590

01:16:17,190 --> 01:16:15,650

cheese and then if the next day that

1591

01:16:19,900 --> 01:16:17,200

happens that's more convincing

1592

01:16:21,730 --> 01:16:19,910

especially if it's not like every

1593

01:16:23,620 --> 01:16:21,740

Thursday your neighbor comes in s to

1594

01:16:24,970 --> 01:16:23,630

borrow some cheese right so it also has

1595

01:16:28,750 --> 01:16:24,980

to be something that you can't predict

1596

01:16:33,280 --> 01:16:28,760

based on past history so you start to

1597

01:16:34,840 --> 01:16:33,290

build up sort of like a series of rules

1598

01:16:36,700 --> 01:16:34,850

by which you have to judge the

1599

01:16:37,810 --> 01:16:36,710

precognitive experience to see was it

1600

01:16:39,280 --> 01:16:37,820

really precognitive or

1601

01:16:40,930 --> 01:16:39,290

my subconscious just using the

1602

01:16:44,910 --> 01:16:40,940

information that I normally have in my

1603

01:16:47,140 --> 01:16:44,920

memory and assembling something and and

1604

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:47,150

once you start to get a hang of that you

1605

01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:49,040

start to actually start to look at the

1606

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:50,719

pre cognitive experiences differently

1607

01:16:53,850 --> 01:16:52,400

and recognize that they have a different

1608

01:16:57,250 --> 01:16:53,860

quality to them they tend to be very

1609

01:16:58,810 --> 01:16:57,260

very vivid very realistic for

1610

01:17:00,580 --> 01:16:58,820

precognitive dreams or sometimes

1611

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:00,590

precognitive compulsions where you feel

1612

01:17:05,169 --> 01:17:02,800

like you have to take a certain action

1613

01:17:06,580 --> 01:17:05,179

and you feel like you better do it and

1614

01:17:08,050 --> 01:17:06,590

you don't really know why and sort of

1615

01:17:09,399 --> 01:17:08,060

your intuition is just yelling at you to

1616

01:17:11,560 --> 01:17:09,409

do something and then you do it then you

1617

01:17:14,530 --> 01:17:11,570

find out whoa I either did something

1618

01:17:16,060 --> 01:17:14,540

really positive or I you know avoided a

1619

01:17:17,410 --> 01:17:16,070

really bad situation this happens a lot

1620

01:17:23,410 --> 01:17:17,420

to people in the military who have

1621

01:17:25,120 --> 01:17:23,420

survived so once you have that

1622

01:17:27,220 --> 01:17:25,130

experience you start to notice it more

1623

01:17:29,500 --> 01:17:27,230

and more and notice the sort of

1624

01:17:31,479 --> 01:17:29,510

characteristic of just knowing rather

1625

01:17:33,879 --> 01:17:31,489

than thinking you know or obsessing over

1626

01:17:36,669 --> 01:17:33,889

something which is very different yeah

1627

01:17:39,160 --> 01:17:36,679

well if I if I sit and think if anybody

1628

01:17:40,419 --> 01:17:39,170

just had a thought pop in their head you

1629

01:17:41,830 --> 01:17:40,429

know that tomorrow somebody's gonna

1630

01:17:43,589 --> 01:17:41,840

knock and the door and asked me for

1631

01:17:46,260 --> 01:17:43,599

cheese and that actually comes to pass

1632

01:17:51,060 --> 01:17:46,270

somebody's gonna have a heart attack

1633

01:17:54,669 --> 01:17:51,070

that's a pretty big deal and and and

1634

01:17:58,270 --> 01:17:54,679

inputs what's really strange is as crazy

1635

01:17:59,709 --> 01:17:58,280

of a thought that that may be and it is

1636

01:18:03,640 --> 01:17:59,719

somebody would have it have a heart

1637

01:18:07,390 --> 01:18:03,650

attack but yet every single day somebody

1638

01:18:10,330 --> 01:18:07,400

somewhere thinks of man I haven't talked

1639

01:18:14,819 --> 01:18:10,340

to Bob in 10 years I wonder how Bob is

1640

01:18:18,609 --> 01:18:14,829

doing five minutes later the phone rings

1641

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:18,619

right well that happens all the time and

1642

01:18:24,520 --> 01:18:21,679

that hasn't cause heart attacks you know

1643

01:18:25,839 --> 01:18:24,530

what I mean and one correspondent the

1644

01:18:28,000 --> 01:18:25,849

thing is there's something about having

1645

01:18:30,760 --> 01:18:28,010

more than one correspondence that really

1646

01:18:33,280 --> 01:18:30,770

freaks us out like I had this one

1647

01:18:34,780 --> 01:18:33,290

precognitive dream about about an

1648

01:18:36,700 --> 01:18:34,790

apartment that I ended up moving into

1649

01:18:38,919 --> 01:18:36,710

and there were five correspondences

1650

01:18:41,080 --> 01:18:38,929

between my dream and the circumstances

1651

01:18:43,000 --> 01:18:41,090

around the apartment and that really I

1652

01:18:44,589 --> 01:18:43,010

mean I was already having precognitive

1653

01:18:46,180 --> 01:18:44,599

experiences all the time but that really

1654

01:18:49,260 --> 01:18:46,190

just just I said I don't know how to

1655

01:18:51,280 --> 01:18:49,270

explain this I mean that was as intense

1656

01:18:51,730 --> 01:18:51,290

statistically intense as the guy in

1657

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:51,740

Virginia

1658

01:18:55,780 --> 01:18:54,320

who dreams about five numbers and enters

1659

01:18:57,670 --> 01:18:55,790

the lottery four times the next day and

1660

01:19:03,940 --> 01:18:57,680

wins you know that's statistically

1661

01:19:05,740 --> 01:19:03,950

bizarre yeah and and for this is this is

1662

01:19:10,210 --> 01:19:05,750

what fascinates me so much about this

1663

01:19:11,860 --> 01:19:10,220

there are people out there and I

1664

01:19:13,210 --> 01:19:11,870

discussed this nearly every day on the

1665

01:19:15,550 --> 01:19:13,220

show there are people out there that

1666

01:19:18,040 --> 01:19:15,560

don't think that there's anything else

1667

01:19:20,110 --> 01:19:18,050

to life but getting up in the morning

1668

01:19:22,450 --> 01:19:20,120

going to work coming home watching TV

1669

01:19:25,390 --> 01:19:22,460

having dinner going to bed rinse and

1670

01:19:28,210 --> 01:19:25,400

repeat that there is no life after death

1671

01:19:30,700 --> 01:19:28,220

there is no et's there are no right

1672

01:19:33,280 --> 01:19:30,710

we're not we're completely alone in the

1673

01:19:35,740 --> 01:19:33,290

universe there is nothing else to life

1674

01:19:38,710 --> 01:19:35,750

when you die you turn into dust and

1675

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:38,720

that's it but yet they will accept the

1676

01:19:43,960 --> 01:19:41,360

fact that Bob who they haven't called or

1677

01:19:45,700 --> 01:19:43,970

talked to with ten years and they think

1678

01:19:48,610 --> 01:19:45,710

about him any calls or they have a deja

1679

01:19:50,560 --> 01:19:48,620

vu they don't think that it's anything

1680

01:19:53,980 --> 01:19:50,570

special and you can't convince them

1681

01:20:01,690 --> 01:19:53,990

otherwise I mean some people are just

1682

01:20:04,210 --> 01:20:01,700

destined to be boring but that's always

1683

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:04,220

my answer how boring I can't imagine

1684

01:20:09,880 --> 01:20:07,760

living life that way how boring could it

1685

01:20:12,910 --> 01:20:09,890

be now now

1686

01:20:16,810 --> 01:20:12,920

again I want to get back to some of your

1687

01:20:19,240 --> 01:20:16,820

comments one of those is the paradox

1688

01:20:22,210 --> 01:20:19,250

situation when we're dealing with not

1689

01:20:23,800 --> 01:20:22,220

only Precog but certainly time travel

1690

01:20:26,460 --> 01:20:23,810

after the break when we come back we'll

1691

01:20:30,670 --> 01:20:26,470

start to talk about time travel but

1692

01:20:33,340 --> 01:20:30,680

paradoxes enter into all of this and and

1693

01:20:35,440 --> 01:20:33,350

it allows the scientific community out

1694

01:20:42,190 --> 01:20:35,450

there to go well see that's why it's not

1695

01:20:45,250 --> 01:20:42,200

real that's right and well so what's

1696

01:20:46,810 --> 01:20:45,260

your response to a you know a colleague

1697

01:20:49,710 --> 01:20:46,820

of yours that would say well

1698

01:20:51,670 --> 01:20:49,720

paradoxes make all of this impossible

1699

01:20:54,040 --> 01:20:51,680

well I would point them to other

1700

01:20:55,450 --> 01:20:54,050

colleagues who say no you just have to

1701

01:20:58,750 --> 01:20:55,460

deal with the paradox and it's not

1702

01:21:00,190 --> 01:20:58,760

actually a paradox so so there's a bunch

1703

01:21:01,540 --> 01:21:00,200

of physicists who are thinking about

1704

01:21:03,700 --> 01:21:01,550

these kind of problems because I'm

1705

01:21:05,540 --> 01:21:03,710

thinking about causal loops and time is

1706

01:21:08,240 --> 01:21:05,550

a hot topic

1707

01:21:09,649 --> 01:21:08,250

and said that caused a loop in time is

1708

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,659

like a push-me pull-you sort of

1709

01:21:13,640 --> 01:21:12,000

situation where the past is influencing

1710

01:21:15,229 --> 01:21:13,650

the present and the future is

1711

01:21:18,680 --> 01:21:15,239

influencing the past and so you have

1712

01:21:21,080 --> 01:21:18,690

this nice little circle and so there's

1713

01:21:23,330 --> 01:21:21,090

this grandfather paradox so what if I

1714

01:21:24,919 --> 01:21:23,340

could go back in time then and and

1715

01:21:26,600 --> 01:21:24,929

basically make it so my grandfather was

1716

01:21:28,430 --> 01:21:26,610

never born so I was never born so that I

1717

01:21:30,490 --> 01:21:28,440

couldn't go back in time to go make it

1718

01:21:32,540 --> 01:21:30,500

so my grandfather was never born and

1719

01:21:34,700 --> 01:21:32,550

there's some really simple ways to

1720

01:21:36,770 --> 01:21:34,710

resolve that but for a long time

1721

01:21:38,899 --> 01:21:36,780

scientists didn't want to try to resolve

1722

01:21:40,580 --> 01:21:38,909

it because they wanted it to be that

1723

01:21:43,609 --> 01:21:40,590

there couldn't be time travel or they

1724

01:21:46,669 --> 01:21:43,619

couldn't be retrocausality because of

1725

01:21:48,290 --> 01:21:46,679

these causal loops just were thought to

1726

01:21:50,030 --> 01:21:48,300

be immediately paradoxical but that's

1727

01:21:54,350 --> 01:21:50,040

actually changing so that's exciting

1728

01:21:59,419 --> 01:21:54,360

well if they've okay so explain and to

1729

01:22:02,959 --> 01:21:59,429

me if for those out there where the

1730

01:22:08,089 --> 01:22:02,969

future is not predetermined so there's

1731

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:08,099

no way to be precognitive there's no way

1732

01:22:15,379 --> 01:22:11,280

to have premonitions because the future

1733

01:22:18,350 --> 01:22:15,389

hasn't happened yet now I understand the

1734

01:22:21,379 --> 01:22:18,360

past has happened right the past right

1735

01:22:23,780 --> 01:22:21,389

now we're in the now now two seconds ago

1736

01:22:26,720 --> 01:22:23,790

that's there so that's an obvious thing

1737

01:22:29,479 --> 01:22:26,730

we don't know about the future questions

1738

01:22:32,930 --> 01:22:29,489

or where this show is leading into the

1739

01:22:37,280 --> 01:22:32,940

future so I understand the argument but

1740

01:22:40,250 --> 01:22:37,290

yet premonitions and Precog is real and

1741

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,260

we've all shared in that right so that

1742

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:42,960

that's it's a weird situation that we

1743

01:22:49,970 --> 01:22:45,900

find ourselves in and indeed that may be

1744

01:22:51,379 --> 01:22:49,980

a paradox right there right and I think

1745

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:51,389

that there has to be sort of a

1746

01:22:57,080 --> 01:22:54,239

difference between the way things appear

1747

01:22:58,819 --> 01:22:57,090

to us on a day-to-day basis which is

1748

01:23:00,140 --> 01:22:58,829

this yeah the the past is what just

1749

01:23:04,520 --> 01:23:00,150

happened the future is the thing that we

1750

01:23:06,890 --> 01:23:04,530

don't know that story and what the

1751

01:23:09,379 --> 01:23:06,900

actual sort of story of the universe is

1752

01:23:11,540 --> 01:23:09,389

so we have to separate our daily

1753

01:23:13,640 --> 01:23:11,550

experience of and almost what we've been

1754

01:23:15,589 --> 01:23:13,650

taught about time from what's actually

1755

01:23:18,890 --> 01:23:15,599

happening so there's almost no evidence

1756

01:23:19,970 --> 01:23:18,900

in physics that there's some kind of

1757

01:23:23,600 --> 01:23:19,980

proof

1758

01:23:24,620 --> 01:23:23,610

now right right right there's there's a

1759

01:23:28,250 --> 01:23:24,630

lot of evidence that there is no

1760

01:23:30,050 --> 01:23:28,260

privileged present moment and so already

1761

01:23:32,000 --> 01:23:30,060

we have a little disconnect and I'll

1762

01:23:33,740 --> 01:23:32,010

just say little generously it's a huge

1763

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:33,750

disconnect between human experience

1764

01:23:41,500 --> 01:23:37,679

which is only of the now and physics

1765

01:23:43,939 --> 01:23:41,510

which is not of the now at all and so

1766

01:23:45,970 --> 01:23:43,949

based on that you can already see that

1767

01:23:48,379 --> 01:23:45,980

there needs to be different views of

1768

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:48,389

what's going on in time and then from

1769

01:23:57,470 --> 01:23:50,880

that what's going on in causality and so

1770

01:23:59,899 --> 01:23:57,480

these these paradoxes really seem to

1771

01:24:03,200 --> 01:23:59,909

come from trying to cross between these

1772

01:24:06,379 --> 01:24:03,210

two views trying to apply our

1773

01:24:09,020 --> 01:24:06,389

experiential sort of daily almost folk

1774

01:24:11,180 --> 01:24:09,030

wisdom about how time works based on our

1775

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:11,190

perception and to assume that that's a

1776

01:24:14,959 --> 01:24:13,020

correct understanding of how the

1777

01:24:20,450 --> 01:24:14,969

universe is working trying to apply that

1778

01:24:21,860 --> 01:24:20,460

to sort of the natural world as if as if

1779

01:24:24,110 --> 01:24:21,870

the universe is really is working that

1780

01:24:26,660 --> 01:24:24,120

way and therefore it's problematic to do

1781

01:24:27,680 --> 01:24:26,670

anything differently so I I think it's

1782

01:24:28,910 --> 01:24:27,690

really important to make that

1783

01:24:30,890 --> 01:24:28,920

distinction I'm not sure I answered your

1784

01:24:34,370 --> 01:24:30,900

question but no some reason that's what

1785

01:24:37,520 --> 01:24:34,380

came out of my mouth and see and that's

1786

01:24:41,840 --> 01:24:37,530

what's interesting about this because we

1787

01:24:45,860 --> 01:24:41,850

have the possibility of very strong one

1788

01:24:48,439 --> 01:24:45,870

of an alternative parallel world and

1789

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:48,449

time line that's running in an infinite

1790

01:24:54,290 --> 01:24:51,360

amount to our left and right of us with

1791

01:24:56,419 --> 01:24:54,300

very very slight variations of each one

1792

01:24:59,060 --> 01:24:56,429

and that way as we look into the future

1793

01:25:01,490 --> 01:24:59,070

we could be looking at an alternative

1794

01:25:03,500 --> 01:25:01,500

timeline and that is part of the

1795

01:25:06,260 --> 01:25:03,510

premonition or part of the Precog and

1796

01:25:08,300 --> 01:25:06,270

therefore nothing is predetermined

1797

01:25:11,000 --> 01:25:08,310

because we're looking at alternative

1798

01:25:13,310 --> 01:25:11,010

versions of ourself that's like the

1799

01:25:15,459 --> 01:25:13,320

multi-universe sort of response to the

1800

01:25:18,890 --> 01:25:15,469

paradox but there's other responses to

1801

01:25:23,660 --> 01:25:18,900

such as oh so another response is sort

1802

01:25:25,850 --> 01:25:23,670

of the the we have like signposts that

1803

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:25,860

are important events and those important

1804

01:25:33,080 --> 01:25:30,000

events have to happen but how you get

1805

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:33,090

from one event one signpost to the other

1806

01:25:38,089 --> 01:25:36,480

is loosey-goosey so the ball has to roll

1807

01:25:39,589 --> 01:25:38,099

down the hill but it can go through this

1808

01:25:41,720 --> 01:25:39,599

path or it could go through that path

1809

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,730

and that way you could kind of keep

1810

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,159

freewill and you can keep some lack of

1811

01:25:50,089 --> 01:25:46,560

complete determinism although certain

1812

01:25:52,220 --> 01:25:50,099

key events are determined so it's like I

1813

01:25:55,850 --> 01:25:52,230

have it both ways kind of scenario and

1814

01:25:59,330 --> 01:25:55,860

then and what if you you manage to go

1815

01:26:01,850 --> 01:25:59,340

off of that path completely to prevent

1816

01:26:04,419 --> 01:26:01,860

the this major signpost in the future

1817

01:26:07,040 --> 01:26:04,429

what happens is the universe implode

1818

01:26:07,520 --> 01:26:07,050

well I think in that model that doesn't

1819

01:26:09,740 --> 01:26:07,530

happen

1820

01:26:11,240 --> 01:26:09,750

so those signposts are those signposts

1821

01:26:12,919 --> 01:26:11,250

and they're predetermined and what's not

1822

01:26:15,530 --> 01:26:12,929

predetermined is the path between them

1823

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:15,540

so if you go off the path completely

1824

01:26:22,189 --> 01:26:16,800

what that would mean is that model is

1825

01:26:26,000 --> 01:26:22,199

wrong okay okay so if we went backwards

1826

01:26:29,899 --> 01:26:26,010

now let's go and look at the I've got

1827

01:26:31,820 --> 01:26:29,909

four minutes so we'll get yeah if we go

1828

01:26:34,040 --> 01:26:31,830

backwards and to go and visit the

1829

01:26:39,439 --> 01:26:34,050

grandfather paradox which has been done

1830

01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:39,449

a zillion times but you go and you're on

1831

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:41,340

the street corner you got the gun out

1832

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:43,199

you're ready to shoot your grandfather

1833

01:26:49,970 --> 01:26:47,760

in the head but the gun jams right he

1834

01:26:52,370 --> 01:26:49,980

still makes it across this street to the

1835

01:26:54,109 --> 01:26:52,380

theater to meet your grandmother and

1836

01:26:57,140 --> 01:26:54,119

they have their first date and

1837

01:26:58,640 --> 01:26:57,150

everything happens right so the gun jams

1838

01:27:01,070 --> 01:26:58,650

now you try to push him in front of the

1839

01:27:03,200 --> 01:27:01,080

bus but you twist your ankle so that

1840

01:27:06,290 --> 01:27:03,210

doesn't happen right something will

1841

01:27:08,870 --> 01:27:06,300

always prevent the paradox from

1842

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:08,880

happening right that's one model that's

1843

01:27:15,260 --> 01:27:11,520

sort of the Doctor Who model and the

1844

01:27:17,000 --> 01:27:15,270

Back to the Future model and that's yeah

1845

01:27:19,129 --> 01:27:17,010

that's sort of the model that's easy to

1846

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:19,139

sort of easy to think about is that

1847

01:27:22,580 --> 01:27:20,400

something will always prevent the

1848

01:27:24,020 --> 01:27:22,590

paradox and that's kind of this model

1849

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:24,030

that there's many ways something had to

1850

01:27:28,100 --> 01:27:26,159

happen but that event has to happen the

1851

01:27:29,870 --> 01:27:28,110

problem of course with that model is how

1852

01:27:31,550 --> 01:27:29,880

do you choose these signpost events why

1853

01:27:34,040 --> 01:27:31,560

is one event more important than another

1854

01:27:37,580 --> 01:27:34,050

event how do you choose what matters in

1855

01:27:40,580 --> 01:27:37,590

that system and that's confusing and the

1856

01:27:44,540 --> 01:27:40,590

other the other answer to this would be

1857

01:27:46,110 --> 01:27:44,550

you do kill your grandfather in that

1858

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:46,120

timeline right

1859

01:27:53,550 --> 01:27:50,800

would automatically update and has

1860

01:27:56,730 --> 01:27:53,560

nothing to do with the uu now and you

1861

01:27:59,790 --> 01:27:56,740

wouldn't be able to see yourself in in

1862

01:28:01,800 --> 01:27:59,800

the past if you did if you're not doing

1863

01:28:04,830 --> 01:28:01,810

physical time-travel again if you're

1864

01:28:07,980 --> 01:28:04,840

doing sort of mental time travel in that

1865

01:28:10,770 --> 01:28:07,990

body I mean so it's tricky right it is

1866

01:28:12,570 --> 01:28:10,780

it is I mean because I would love I

1867

01:28:16,530 --> 01:28:12,580

would love to go back if I could go back

1868

01:28:19,560 --> 01:28:16,540

in time see this is where things get so

1869

01:28:22,500 --> 01:28:19,570

complicated that I know a lot about the

1870

01:28:24,840 --> 01:28:22,510

guitar right right I know all these

1871

01:28:27,710 --> 01:28:24,850

modern techniques with the guitar if I

1872

01:28:33,170 --> 01:28:27,720

took what I know now and went back to

1873

01:28:36,750 --> 01:28:33,180

1975 I'm the rock god of all rock gods

1874

01:28:38,940 --> 01:28:36,760

machine right right right but what do I

1875

01:28:43,740 --> 01:28:38,950

does that mean I have to go back in time

1876

01:28:46,500 --> 01:28:43,750

and kill myself and write or if I go

1877

01:28:49,080 --> 01:28:46,510

back in time am i the younger me or if

1878

01:28:51,540 --> 01:28:49,090

I'm going back in time am I still 55

1879

01:28:54,480 --> 01:28:51,550

years old and that doesn't hold water it

1880

01:28:56,250 --> 01:28:54,490

probably depends on which version of our

1881

01:28:57,540 --> 01:28:56,260

time travel or future time-traveling

1882

01:28:58,920 --> 01:28:57,550

machines you're hopping into you write

1883

01:29:04,050 --> 01:28:58,930

one version is just mental time travel

1884

01:29:05,130 --> 01:29:04,060

one is just information and emotions you

1885

01:29:06,570 --> 01:29:05,140

know where you don't even take your

1886

01:29:08,640 --> 01:29:06,580

memory with you then one you take your

1887

01:29:10,980 --> 01:29:08,650

memory with you and then later you take

1888

01:29:14,010 --> 01:29:10,990

your memory and information and emotions

1889

01:29:15,810 --> 01:29:14,020

and your body so it all depends on which

1890

01:29:20,460 --> 01:29:15,820

version you're jumping in right I know

1891

01:29:24,630 --> 01:29:20,470

or you take a van Halen CD you go back

1892

01:29:28,260 --> 01:29:24,640

to 1970 you find Jimi Hendrix before he

1893

01:29:31,230 --> 01:29:28,270

dies you give him the CD and then you

1894

01:29:33,570 --> 01:29:31,240

disappear right so now he can listen Van

1895

01:29:40,170 --> 01:29:33,580

Halen and maybe Hendrix wouldn't have

1896

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:40,180

died and now I you know yes yes yes yes

1897

01:29:46,740 --> 01:29:43,840

Panama comes out on on bridge no sighs

1898

01:29:49,170 --> 01:29:46,750

so there you go let's take a break right

1899

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:49,180

here Julie a great conversation so when

1900

01:29:53,010 --> 01:29:51,040

we come back let's get into the

1901

01:29:56,400 --> 01:29:53,020

time-travel side of all of this

1902

01:29:57,850 --> 01:29:56,410

I can't wait if I can talk to a PhD

1903

01:29:59,620 --> 01:29:57,860

about time travel

1904

01:30:02,200 --> 01:29:59,630

I've won and that's what this show is

1905

01:30:08,180 --> 01:30:02,210

about more with Julia mas bridge after

1906

01:30:08,190 --> 01:30:18,030

[Music]

1907

01:30:24,240 --> 01:30:21,210

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1908

01:30:26,740 --> 01:30:24,250

you're listening to faint and black

1909

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:26,750

always on the edge of the hottest

1910

01:30:30,370 --> 01:30:29,600

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1911

01:30:49,630 --> 01:30:30,380

to black

1912

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:49,640

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1913

01:30:55,090 --> 01:30:53,360

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1914

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:55,100

experienced more than our fair share

1915

01:31:00,370 --> 01:30:57,920

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1916

01:31:02,590 --> 01:31:00,380

last month I decided to make sure my

1917

01:31:04,420 --> 01:31:02,600

family does not have to worry about food

1918

01:31:07,930 --> 01:31:04,430

that should we get caught in a real

1919

01:31:09,940 --> 01:31:07,940

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1920

01:31:11,740 --> 01:31:09,950

healthy storable product that tastes so

1921

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:11,750

good that you'll want to eat it every

1922

01:31:16,210 --> 01:31:13,760

day instead of just during those times

1923

01:31:19,600 --> 01:31:16,220

of duress all new manna products have a

1924

01:31:22,260 --> 01:31:19,610

25 year shelf life our MSG and GMO free

1925

01:31:24,700 --> 01:31:22,270

no preservatives and are made in America

1926  
01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,710  
with the new manna pack in your home

1927  
01:31:29,290 --> 01:31:26,480  
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1928  
01:31:32,440 --> 01:31:29,300  
that you protected your family not only

1929  
01:31:34,810 --> 01:31:32,450  
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1930  
01:31:37,150 --> 01:31:34,820  
you can too just click on the new mana

1931  
01:31:39,190 --> 01:31:37,160  
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1932  
01:31:41,590 --> 01:31:39,200  
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1933  
01:31:43,720 --> 01:31:41,600  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1934  
01:31:47,860 --> 01:31:43,730  
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1935  
01:31:50,710 --> 01:31:47,870  
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1936  
01:31:53,050 --> 01:31:50,720  
an official fade or not of course you do

1937  
01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:53,060  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1938  
01:31:59,920 --> 01:31:55,280

just go to our membership section at

1939

01:32:02,400 --> 01:31:59,930

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1940

01:32:05,640 --> 01:32:02,410

radio then you'll love talk stream

1941

01:32:08,380 --> 01:32:05,650

live.com talk stream live is always on

1942

01:32:10,660 --> 01:32:08,390

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1943

01:32:12,670 --> 01:32:10,670

find your favorite talkers and discover

1944

01:32:15,250 --> 01:32:12,680

some new ones it's free readily

1945

01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:15,260

available online or on mobile with any

1946

01:32:19,540 --> 01:32:17,120

smartphone or tablet finding your

1947

01:32:21,820 --> 01:32:19,550

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1948

01:32:23,690 --> 01:32:21,830

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1949

01:32:25,520 --> 01:32:23,700

talk stream live

1950

01:32:29,560 --> 01:32:25,530

be sure to download the free apps from

1951  
01:32:33,560 --> 01:32:29,570  
Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1952  
01:32:34,860 --> 01:32:33,570  
listen to us and we listen to you and so

1953  
01:32:37,720 --> 01:32:34,870  
does the CIA

1954  
01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:37,730  
[Music]

1955  
01:32:43,640 --> 01:32:41,760  
kgr a radio.com if you have hard water

1956  
01:32:45,530 --> 01:32:43,650  
the lime scale not only leaves white

1957  
01:32:47,660 --> 01:32:45,540  
spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1958  
01:32:49,790 --> 01:32:47,670  
appliances costing you hundreds of

1959  
01:32:51,680 --> 01:32:49,800  
dollars in energy and where eliminate

1960  
01:32:53,840 --> 01:32:51,690  
limescale and other water issues like

1961  
01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,850  
brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1962  
01:32:58,040 --> 01:32:55,920  
care water products available from wave

1963  
01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:58,050

home solutions waves affordable water

1964

01:33:02,000 --> 01:33:00,060

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1965

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:02,010

you'll love the way your water tastes

1966

01:33:06,680 --> 01:33:04,320

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1967

01:33:11,090 --> 01:33:06,690

for more information go to best water 1

1968

01:33:13,460 --> 01:33:11,100

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1969

01:33:16,100 --> 01:33:13,470

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1970

01:33:19,310 --> 01:33:16,110

you love the new paranormal radio app

1971

01:33:21,230 --> 01:33:19,320

from talk stream live you'll find a

1972

01:33:24,620 --> 01:33:21,240

great selection of talk shows covering

1973

01:33:27,020 --> 01:33:24,630

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1974

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:27,030

more download the paranormal radio app

1975

01:33:31,130 --> 01:33:29,280

now and start listening to the very best

1976

01:33:33,020 --> 01:33:31,140

in paranormal talk entertainment

1977

01:33:35,390 --> 01:33:33,030

including the network you're listening

1978

01:33:38,600 --> 01:33:35,400

to right now the paranormal radio app

1979

01:33:43,370 --> 01:33:38,610

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1980

01:33:45,650 --> 01:33:43,380

Store you are listening to fade to black

1981

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:45,660

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1982

01:33:52,520 --> 01:33:50,460

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1983

01:33:55,460 --> 01:33:52,530

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1984

01:33:59,320 --> 01:33:55,470

revolution the revolution will not be

1985

01:34:04,230 --> 01:33:59,330

televised the revolution is on radio

1986

01:34:41,920 --> 01:34:39,320

[Music]

1987

01:34:44,120 --> 01:34:41,930

[Applause]

1988

01:34:46,490 --> 01:34:44,130

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1989

01:34:47,870 --> 01:34:46,500

Jimmy church tonight dr. Julia Moss

1990

01:34:51,500 --> 01:34:47,880

bridge is here we're talking about her

1991

01:34:54,110 --> 01:34:51,510

new book written with Teresa Chung the

1992

01:34:54,980 --> 01:34:54,120

premonition coat it is amazing the links

1993

01:34:57,110 --> 01:34:54,990

for the book

1994

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:57,120

are right up there at Jimmy Church

1995

01:35:02,810 --> 01:34:59,520

radio.com and it is highly recommended

1996

01:35:05,270 --> 01:35:02,820

amazing book a great job by the way

1997

01:35:07,850 --> 01:35:05,280

Julia the book is absolutely phenomenal

1998

01:35:12,500 --> 01:35:07,860

now let's talk about let's talk about

1999

01:35:15,200 --> 01:35:12,510

time travel and now I laid it out in the

2000

01:35:17,690 --> 01:35:15,210

beginning of the show I'll give you the

2001

01:35:19,580 --> 01:35:17,700

very abridged version of it right now

2002

01:35:22,820 --> 01:35:19,590

it's like the ultimate paradox

2003

01:35:25,040 --> 01:35:22,830

now relativity if you just stop right

2004

01:35:26,930 --> 01:35:25,050

there no time machines involve you just

2005

01:35:30,650 --> 01:35:26,940

need a little dose of the speed of light

2006

01:35:33,920 --> 01:35:30,660

but let's say and it's the like the

2007

01:35:37,250 --> 01:35:33,930

ultimate paradox that you and I in Rita

2008

01:35:40,910 --> 01:35:37,260

right we jump on a ship we head off boom

2009

01:35:43,400 --> 01:35:40,920

to achieve the speed of light we do a

2010

01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:43,410

u-turn we come back you know a few years

2011

01:35:47,060 --> 01:35:45,420

later planet Earth that's now a thousand

2012

01:35:50,030 --> 01:35:47,070

years in the future ten thousand years

2013

01:35:52,880 --> 01:35:50,040

we are now Time Traveller's you and I

2014

01:35:54,740 --> 01:35:52,890

and Rita have just aged a few years we

2015

01:35:56,630 --> 01:35:54,750

still look young and vibrant and cool

2016

01:35:59,810 --> 01:35:56,640

nothing has changed really in our world

2017

01:36:02,780 --> 01:35:59,820

but we arrived back here thousands of

2018

01:36:06,320 --> 01:36:02,790

years have passed now we are time

2019

01:36:09,190 --> 01:36:06,330

travelers that's it we have gone to the

2020

01:36:12,590 --> 01:36:09,200

future there's nothing to argue here and

2021

01:36:15,680 --> 01:36:12,600

we find out when we get back that we're

2022

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:15,690

not stuck that time travel has been

2023

01:36:23,780 --> 01:36:18,960

achieved and they take us and then send

2024

01:36:26,330 --> 01:36:23,790

us back to today holy crap right now now

2025

01:36:28,640 --> 01:36:26,340

in all of this this is not out of the

2026

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:28,650

realm of possibility that they are

2027

01:36:36,020 --> 01:36:31,440

theoretically on paper all of this works

2028

01:36:40,700 --> 01:36:36,030

Einstein said it was so now why this is

2029

01:36:44,630 --> 01:36:40,710

the paradox why haven't we've seen time

2030

01:36:46,820 --> 01:36:44,640

travelers from the future why do we

2031

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:46,830

think we haven't ah

2032

01:36:56,010 --> 01:36:54,420

I read so so so yeah I mean we're

2033

01:36:57,600 --> 01:36:56,020

already piecing together some of the

2034

01:36:59,730 --> 01:36:57,610

pieces for time travel

2035

01:37:02,670 --> 01:36:59,740

we've got mental time travel we're

2036

01:37:04,890 --> 01:37:02,680

talking about precognition right we've

2037

01:37:08,520 --> 01:37:04,900

already got physical time travel on the

2038

01:37:10,800 --> 01:37:08,530

quantum scale mm where effect a quantum

2039

01:37:12,780 --> 01:37:10,810

effect from a what we call a future

2040

01:37:14,610 --> 01:37:12,790

particle seems to be affecting a

2041

01:37:18,750 --> 01:37:14,620

particle the past even after that

2042

01:37:21,210 --> 01:37:18,760

particle ceases to exist so that's

2043

01:37:24,510 --> 01:37:21,220

definitely time travel on the quantum

2044

01:37:26,160 --> 01:37:24,520

scale we have informational time travel

2045

01:37:28,250 --> 01:37:26,170

on the quantum scale coming soon I

2046

01:37:31,260 --> 01:37:28,260

believe because we have teleportation of

2047

01:37:34,830 --> 01:37:31,270

particles from one place to another and

2048

01:37:37,230 --> 01:37:34,840

we also have this physical time travel

2049

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:37,240

on the quantum scale so it feels to me

2050

01:37:42,960 --> 01:37:39,280

we're getting closer and closer to sort

2051

01:37:45,180 --> 01:37:42,970

of the big shebang which is physical

2052

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,190

time travel taking a body and its

2053

01:37:50,430 --> 01:37:48,000

contents information so the mental

2054

01:37:57,980 --> 01:37:50,440

informational pieces and transporting

2055

01:38:04,530 --> 01:37:57,990

them in time is going on there I'm sorry

2056

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:04,540

I'm late and there's a guy cleaning up

2057

01:38:10,140 --> 01:38:08,080

so that is it sounded like a ginormous

2058

01:38:14,820 --> 01:38:10,150

building - so you're at you're at noetic

2059

01:38:17,010 --> 01:38:14,830

right now I'm so jealous I'm so jealous

2060

01:38:18,450 --> 01:38:17,020

you know what I want to do there we're

2061

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:18,460

gonna come back to this in a second I

2062

01:38:23,760 --> 01:38:21,760

would love I don't know if they Dean

2063

01:38:26,010 --> 01:38:23,770

would allow us to do this but maybe it

2064

01:38:28,500 --> 01:38:26,020

happens I would like to get up there

2065

01:38:32,160 --> 01:38:28,510

with a few of my friends walk out there

2066

01:38:36,030 --> 01:38:32,170

at night with our night vision and look

2067

01:38:40,290 --> 01:38:36,040

up at the sky and see what happens up

2068

01:38:44,520 --> 01:38:40,300

there over the compound okay just okay

2069

01:38:46,230 --> 01:38:44,530

you're getting me excited because two

2070

01:38:48,270 --> 01:38:46,240

things so one that speaks to the

2071

01:38:50,220 --> 01:38:48,280

question you asked about so why haven't

2072

01:38:51,690 --> 01:38:50,230

we seen people now if you were traveling

2073

01:38:53,340 --> 01:38:51,700

in time if we actually in the future

2074

01:38:56,250 --> 01:38:53,350

let's say we do a physical try and time

2075

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,260

travel and you come back now how would

2076  
01:39:01,680 --> 01:38:59,520  
you how would you interact with people

2077  
01:39:03,300 --> 01:39:01,690  
so that you don't get killed and you

2078  
01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:03,310  
don't get thrown into a mental

2079  
01:39:06,360 --> 01:39:04,480  
institution

2080  
01:39:09,060 --> 01:39:06,370  
we'd have to find creative ways to do

2081  
01:39:11,250 --> 01:39:09,070  
that so one way is to try to blend in

2082  
01:39:13,340 --> 01:39:11,260  
and know enough about the culture of the

2083  
01:39:15,930 --> 01:39:13,350  
time that you're visiting to blend in

2084  
01:39:17,880 --> 01:39:15,940  
another way is to sort of blend in but

2085  
01:39:19,950 --> 01:39:17,890  
then leak pieces of useful information

2086  
01:39:22,050 --> 01:39:19,960  
they that is the reason that you

2087  
01:39:23,700 --> 01:39:22,060  
time-traveled in the first place and

2088  
01:39:26,430 --> 01:39:23,710

another way is to completely not blend

2089

01:39:27,930 --> 01:39:26,440

in and just be completely bizarre and no

2090

01:39:31,500 --> 01:39:27,940

one will believe you like being alien

2091

01:39:34,290 --> 01:39:31,510

right anyway so we were talking about

2092

01:39:36,750 --> 01:39:34,300

this about you know time travel in ways

2093

01:39:38,160 --> 01:39:36,760

that you would do that and appear we

2094

01:39:40,500 --> 01:39:38,170

were all sitting in the hot tub here at

2095

01:39:43,680 --> 01:39:40,510

ions there's a big sort of rectangular

2096

01:39:46,020 --> 01:39:43,690

hot tub and there's some kind of staff

2097

01:39:48,600 --> 01:39:46,030

retreat and we were and I had this

2098

01:39:49,980 --> 01:39:48,610

feeling and I said okay everyone you

2099

01:39:51,150 --> 01:39:49,990

know I don't know let's just look at

2100

01:39:53,220 --> 01:39:51,160

this guy I feel like something's gonna

2101  
01:39:55,950 --> 01:39:53,230  
go on so we're looking at the sky and

2102  
01:39:58,890 --> 01:39:55,960  
about two minutes later this blue flash

2103  
01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:58,900  
of beautiful light I came up over the

2104  
01:40:03,930 --> 01:40:01,440  
tree that was slightly to our left and

2105  
01:40:07,080 --> 01:40:03,940  
we all saw it and then we talked about

2106  
01:40:09,690 --> 01:40:07,090  
it and that was that but it's very

2107  
01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:09,700  
interesting experience and I look at

2108  
01:40:15,120 --> 01:40:11,440  
when it happens I love it when it

2109  
01:40:19,710 --> 01:40:15,130  
happens yeah I've had the same types of

2110  
01:40:21,330 --> 01:40:19,720  
things go down and I when you go and you

2111  
01:40:23,400 --> 01:40:21,340  
tell somebody that experience like you

2112  
01:40:27,720 --> 01:40:23,410  
did right here I mean I just told you I

2113  
01:40:31,680 --> 01:40:27,730

love it when it happens it's so hard to

2114

01:40:34,530 --> 01:40:31,690

the uninitiated to even understand what

2115

01:40:34,980 --> 01:40:34,540

you are trying to say yeah they don't

2116

01:40:36,810 --> 01:40:34,990

get it

2117

01:40:39,420 --> 01:40:36,820

but when it does happen like that you

2118

01:40:42,000 --> 01:40:39,430

just got to just sit back kind of like a

2119

01:40:44,400 --> 01:40:42,010

deja vu right and just enjoy the

2120

01:40:46,110 --> 01:40:44,410

experience that's what happened it's

2121

01:40:48,000 --> 01:40:46,120

like that was my experience that doesn't

2122

01:40:52,440 --> 01:40:48,010

mean anything but that was my experience

2123

01:40:55,290 --> 01:40:52,450

and what's going on well now if we were

2124

01:40:59,640 --> 01:40:55,300

all coming back on our roundtrip at

2125

01:41:02,160 --> 01:40:59,650

Lightspeed yeah we would first off it

2126  
01:41:04,560 --> 01:41:02,170  
would take us probably weeks to slow

2127  
01:41:07,230 --> 01:41:04,570  
down they would know that the ship is

2128  
01:41:11,640 --> 01:41:07,240  
approaching we would tell them hey we

2129  
01:41:13,950 --> 01:41:11,650  
left in in 2020 on this ship we went out

2130  
01:41:16,380 --> 01:41:13,960  
at Lightspeed and now we're coming back

2131  
01:41:17,089 --> 01:41:16,390  
this is who we are and maybe they would

2132  
01:41:20,689 --> 01:41:17,099  
have

2133  
01:41:23,689 --> 01:41:20,699  
of our launch from 10,000 years prior

2134  
01:41:27,740 --> 01:41:23,699  
and they would be expecting us there's

2135  
01:41:31,339 --> 01:41:27,750  
that part of it but I guess the point

2136  
01:41:34,580 --> 01:41:31,349  
that I am trying to make is that in the

2137  
01:41:37,760 --> 01:41:34,590  
future certainly they have conquer time

2138  
01:41:40,819 --> 01:41:37,770

travel in a mechanical physical sense

2139

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:40,829

yeah you know and and so we wouldn't

2140

01:41:44,660 --> 01:41:42,960

necessarily be locked into the future

2141

01:41:47,810 --> 01:41:44,670

and then we would come back here and

2142

01:41:51,260 --> 01:41:47,820

then we would tell everybody about the

2143

01:41:52,879 --> 01:41:51,270

experience from the future and depending

2144

01:41:54,379 --> 01:41:52,889

on the culture yeah I mean I don't think

2145

01:41:57,859 --> 01:41:54,389

we're at a culture right now where if

2146

01:41:59,390 --> 01:41:57,869

you came back I mean unless it was

2147

01:42:01,069 --> 01:41:59,400

something that was physical like that

2148

01:42:03,200 --> 01:42:01,079

you know you know your relativity this

2149

01:42:04,939 --> 01:42:03,210

happened we would need to have a record

2150

01:42:10,069 --> 01:42:04,949

of it to believe that that was what

2151  
01:42:12,290 --> 01:42:10,079  
happened right so what's your answer to

2152  
01:42:16,609 --> 01:42:12,300  
that do you think that in the future

2153  
01:42:19,609 --> 01:42:16,619  
they have conquered time travel and that

2154  
01:42:22,819 --> 01:42:19,619  
time travel is a reality right now today

2155  
01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:22,829  
and there are time travelers walking

2156  
01:42:30,069 --> 01:42:26,400  
around us right now I think that in the

2157  
01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:30,079  
future we have conquered time travel and

2158  
01:42:34,879 --> 01:42:33,119  
that's yeah I mean I think that one

2159  
01:42:36,410 --> 01:42:34,889  
consequence of having that believed done

2160  
01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,420  
some calculations or have had some

2161  
01:42:41,930 --> 01:42:38,159  
horrible mistakes and realized that was

2162  
01:42:44,300 --> 01:42:41,940  
not a good idea or we are and that's a

2163  
01:42:46,970 --> 01:42:44,310

normal a normal piece of what's going on

2164

01:42:49,339 --> 01:42:46,980

in fact I make a proposition in the book

2165

01:42:52,819 --> 01:42:49,349

that I think about periodically which is

2166

01:42:54,800 --> 01:42:52,829

what if there's some sort of agreement

2167

01:42:57,379 --> 01:42:54,810

that informational time travel sort of

2168

01:43:00,050 --> 01:42:57,389

sending back bits of information rather

2169

01:43:01,939 --> 01:43:00,060

than sending back actual humans is the

2170

01:43:03,919 --> 01:43:01,949

way to go and you could imagine why that

2171

01:43:08,930 --> 01:43:03,929

would be sort of a smarter thing to do

2172

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:08,940

right I'm going to shoot him a dirty

2173

01:43:14,300 --> 01:43:12,000

look yeah or just something like now

2174

01:43:16,280 --> 01:43:14,310

maybe it's not a great idea to invent

2175

01:43:18,410 --> 01:43:16,290

the you know atom bomb or whatever it is

2176  
01:43:20,450 --> 01:43:18,420  
and just get that piece of information

2177  
01:43:22,370 --> 01:43:20,460  
back there but it might be more

2178  
01:43:24,169 --> 01:43:22,380  
efficient and in that case we should be

2179  
01:43:26,200 --> 01:43:24,179  
able to see sort of changes in

2180  
01:43:29,810 --> 01:43:26,210  
probabilities of what would be expected

2181  
01:43:31,660 --> 01:43:29,820  
based on the past compared to what

2182  
01:43:34,720 --> 01:43:31,670  
actually happens

2183  
01:43:37,960 --> 01:43:34,730  
and so it seems to me you could write

2184  
01:43:40,210 --> 01:43:37,970  
some kind of algorithm to sort of look

2185  
01:43:41,770 --> 01:43:40,220  
at probabilities of world events and see

2186  
01:43:44,560 --> 01:43:41,780  
if there are some interesting shifts

2187  
01:43:46,150 --> 01:43:44,570  
that are kind of unpredictable and if

2188  
01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:46,160

they increase that during a particular

2189

01:43:50,290 --> 01:43:48,080

time that might be a time of lots of

2190

01:43:51,400 --> 01:43:50,300

information being leaked back it seems

2191

01:43:54,730 --> 01:43:51,410

like there's something you could do

2192

01:43:57,010 --> 01:43:54,740

there well then we have another thing to

2193

01:44:00,700 --> 01:43:57,020

look at here and if we go into the

2194

01:44:01,180 --> 01:44:00,710

extreme future of us of us versions of

2195

01:44:05,400 --> 01:44:01,190

us

2196

01:44:09,400 --> 01:44:05,410

stretching out 10,000 years or further

2197

01:44:12,520 --> 01:44:09,410

that we may not even have these physical

2198

01:44:15,460 --> 01:44:12,530

bodies anymore we may have seriously

2199

01:44:18,700 --> 01:44:15,470

transitioned into something else that we

2200

01:44:20,880 --> 01:44:18,710

wouldn't even recognize today and those

2201

01:44:23,890 --> 01:44:20,890

time travelers coming back they may be

2202

01:44:26,320 --> 01:44:23,900

the future humans but they wouldn't be

2203

01:44:29,890 --> 01:44:26,330

humans that we recognize and it could be

2204

01:44:33,970 --> 01:44:29,900

even something totally energetic and and

2205

01:44:36,130 --> 01:44:33,980

not physical at all and therefore that

2206

01:44:38,380 --> 01:44:36,140

would answer all of Stephen Hawking's

2207

01:44:40,420 --> 01:44:38,390

questions about you know his time

2208

01:44:47,140 --> 01:44:40,430

traveler party that nobody showed up

2209

01:44:48,970 --> 01:44:47,150

well he may not even have seen them well

2210

01:44:50,110 --> 01:44:48,980

maybe no one wants to go to the party

2211

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:50,120

because they're pointing out that he was

2212

01:44:56,020 --> 01:44:53,600

wrong I mean so different oh what the

2213

01:44:58,630 --> 01:44:56,030

time-travel politics are like but

2214

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,640

assuming that the human that human

2215

01:45:02,320 --> 01:45:00,320

beings are always going to have to and

2216

01:45:04,420 --> 01:45:02,330

have it their bodies to be conscious in

2217

01:45:06,040 --> 01:45:04,430

the future is probably an assumption

2218

01:45:08,500 --> 01:45:06,050

that we make now because we don't think

2219

01:45:10,450 --> 01:45:08,510

otherwise you know it's hard to think

2220

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:10,460

about not having a body but it's quite

2221

01:45:13,210 --> 01:45:11,840

possible in the future that we figure

2222

01:45:14,500 --> 01:45:13,220

out how to deal with consciousness

2223

01:45:17,140 --> 01:45:14,510

without having to lug around these

2224

01:45:20,440 --> 01:45:17,150

bodies all the time in that case why

2225

01:45:26,590 --> 01:45:20,450

would we have to time travel with our

2226

01:45:28,150 --> 01:45:26,600

bodies it's and then we have time travel

2227

01:45:30,160 --> 01:45:28,160

of the mind and you brought this up I

2228

01:45:32,290 --> 01:45:30,170

brought it up in my opening statements

2229

01:45:36,030 --> 01:45:32,300

tonight that's that's the other part

2230

01:45:39,220 --> 01:45:36,040

that I really really dig and that is

2231

01:45:42,160 --> 01:45:39,230

seeing the past or seeing the future and

2232

01:45:44,230 --> 01:45:42,170

and using your mind for this and you're

2233

01:45:46,030 --> 01:45:44,240

taking the physicality out of it and

2234

01:45:47,770 --> 01:45:46,040

only that but you're taking the

2235

01:45:50,260 --> 01:45:47,780

technical things that you would have to

2236

01:45:51,790 --> 01:45:50,270

overcome to as well the position of the

2237

01:45:54,010 --> 01:45:51,800

earth in the universe and the solar

2238

01:45:57,040 --> 01:45:54,020

system and where it's at

2239

01:46:00,490 --> 01:45:57,050

you're you're taking that part of it out

2240

01:46:05,650 --> 01:46:00,500

and now it's only time travel of the

2241

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:05,660

mind right well you know here's the

2242

01:46:09,730 --> 01:46:07,280

thing I think we have this habit where

2243

01:46:13,210 --> 01:46:09,740

we take what's going on in the physical

2244

01:46:14,410 --> 01:46:13,220

world and sort of the rules for you know

2245

01:46:16,690 --> 01:46:14,420

if I drop the ball it falls to the

2246

01:46:19,360 --> 01:46:16,700

ground or whatever the rules for the

2247

01:46:21,490 --> 01:46:19,370

physical world and we assume that those

2248

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,500

world those rules apply to the mental

2249

01:46:24,850 --> 01:46:23,360

world but we have no evidence that they

2250

01:46:29,230 --> 01:46:24,860

do in fact we have evidence that they

2251  
01:46:31,690 --> 01:46:29,240  
don't so we assume that because you know

2252  
01:46:33,670 --> 01:46:31,700  
I'm physically separate from you then

2253  
01:46:37,390 --> 01:46:33,680  
that also means that our minds don't

2254  
01:46:40,210 --> 01:46:37,400  
connect in any way or because my body

2255  
01:46:43,240 --> 01:46:40,220  
feels different on day three as compared

2256  
01:46:45,190 --> 01:46:43,250  
to day four that there's no kind of

2257  
01:46:50,770 --> 01:46:45,200  
mental connection between those two days

2258  
01:46:53,110 --> 01:46:50,780  
and that's just sloppy thinking right so

2259  
01:46:55,930 --> 01:46:53,120  
what we call mental time travel is not

2260  
01:46:57,550 --> 01:46:55,940  
making that assumption so instead it's

2261  
01:46:59,440 --> 01:46:57,560  
like okay so what is the connection

2262  
01:47:02,020 --> 01:46:59,450  
between today and tomorrow mentally

2263  
01:47:04,300 --> 01:47:02,030

maybe there's some kind of a resonance

2264

01:47:05,860 --> 01:47:04,310

or something where whatever the event is

2265

01:47:07,900 --> 01:47:05,870

today or if I miss it in a certain

2266

01:47:09,550 --> 01:47:07,910

location today I can get information

2267

01:47:11,080 --> 01:47:09,560

about something that's similar that's

2268

01:47:14,230 --> 01:47:11,090

sort of stimulating that resonance

2269

01:47:16,560 --> 01:47:14,240

that's happening tomorrow and that that

2270

01:47:18,970 --> 01:47:16,570

really is mental time travel or

2271

01:47:21,010 --> 01:47:18,980

remembering the future in a way or

2272

01:47:22,930 --> 01:47:21,020

precognition and then there's mental

2273

01:47:23,980 --> 01:47:22,940

time travel to the past you'll be

2274

01:47:26,200 --> 01:47:23,990

sitting there and then you'll have a

2275

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:26,210

memory hope you know when you were seven

2276

01:47:31,740 --> 01:47:27,440

years old and you were riding your bike

2277

01:47:36,760 --> 01:47:31,750

and you fell down and it's very real and

2278

01:47:41,380 --> 01:47:36,770

is there a way to have you met somebody

2279

01:47:43,060 --> 01:47:41,390

that has gone to the distant past you

2280

01:47:45,400 --> 01:47:43,070

know through the mind and I'm talking

2281

01:47:48,790 --> 01:47:45,410

about the distant past let's talk engine

2282

01:47:54,940 --> 01:47:48,800

Egypt or you know the crucifixion or

2283

01:47:58,000 --> 01:47:54,950

hung out with da Vinci you know I met a

2284

01:48:01,990 --> 01:47:58,010

guy who is researcher

2285

01:48:06,040 --> 01:48:02,000

in precognition who had an experience of

2286

01:48:08,890 --> 01:48:06,050

standing on top of a hill in I don't

2287

01:48:10,900 --> 01:48:08,900

know if I Mesopotamia or someplace that

2288

01:48:16,479 --> 01:48:10,910

you know you've heard up from middle

2289

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:16,489

school social studies that doesn't exist

2290

01:48:22,750 --> 01:48:20,000

anymore by the same name and his

2291

01:48:24,430 --> 01:48:22,760

experience was interacting with the

2292

01:48:26,770 --> 01:48:24,440

natural environment but not interacting

2293

01:48:28,180 --> 01:48:26,780

with any people so that's the only

2294

01:48:32,979 --> 01:48:28,190

person I've known to have had that

2295

01:48:35,880 --> 01:48:32,989

experience and I was impressed with the

2296

01:48:40,780 --> 01:48:35,890

realism with which he spoke about it

2297

01:48:42,700 --> 01:48:40,790

he was absolutely convincing in his

2298

01:48:48,220 --> 01:48:42,710

discussion of what had happened to him

2299

01:48:52,120 --> 01:48:48,230

how far back did he go I don't remember

2300

01:48:56,140 --> 01:48:52,130

but it was like more than you know more

2301  
01:49:00,580 --> 01:48:56,150  
than 5,000 years we have so many guests

2302  
01:49:04,000 --> 01:49:00,590  
on this show that have time traveled to

2303  
01:49:04,780 --> 01:49:04,010  
the distance pass and interacted and

2304  
01:49:09,160 --> 01:49:04,790  
observed

2305  
01:49:11,080 --> 01:49:09,170  
things and in in a very like you're

2306  
01:49:16,090 --> 01:49:11,090  
saying here in a very vibrant detailed

2307  
01:49:19,780 --> 01:49:16,100  
manner and the the descriptions of this

2308  
01:49:22,600 --> 01:49:19,790  
I don't I don't discount what is what is

2309  
01:49:26,170 --> 01:49:22,610  
going on but I think that in large part

2310  
01:49:31,410 --> 01:49:26,180  
it's not necessarily controllable or is

2311  
01:49:33,370 --> 01:49:31,420  
something that is it's an accident I

2312  
01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,380  
think for most people it's spontaneous

2313  
01:49:38,050 --> 01:49:36,080

certainly was this guy right and what

2314

01:49:39,729 --> 01:49:38,060

I've read about for people who have

2315

01:49:40,360 --> 01:49:39,739

these experiences like all of a sudden

2316

01:49:42,280 --> 01:49:40,370

whoops

2317

01:49:43,810 --> 01:49:42,290

you know you look around and you're

2318

01:49:45,970 --> 01:49:43,820

seeing things and you're hearing things

2319

01:49:47,530 --> 01:49:45,980

and you're smelling things and you're

2320

01:49:50,920 --> 01:49:47,540

really feeling like you're in a

2321

01:49:54,600 --> 01:49:50,930

different place and it is a thing that

2322

01:49:58,479 --> 01:49:54,610

happened to you now there are other

2323

01:50:03,640 --> 01:49:58,489

historical moments where we have made

2324

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,650

enormous jumps in and technology and

2325

01:50:07,840 --> 01:50:05,360

knowledge and you know that's been part

2326

01:50:10,190 --> 01:50:07,850

of our evolution and we can go back to

2327

01:50:13,780 --> 01:50:10,200

different specific instances

2328

01:50:18,010 --> 01:50:13,790

of say fire or the wheel or the

2329

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:18,020

domestication of wheat or mathematics or

2330

01:50:24,080 --> 01:50:22,320

astronomy physics mathematics all of

2331

01:50:26,690 --> 01:50:24,090

these you know seminal moments

2332

01:50:29,870 --> 01:50:26,700

throughout human history or some have

2333

01:50:32,300 --> 01:50:29,880

suggested you know we made et contact

2334

01:50:35,960 --> 01:50:32,310

others will say that it was information

2335

01:50:38,210 --> 01:50:35,970

from God from the heavens well then

2336

01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:38,220

there's the other part with each one of

2337

01:50:42,770 --> 01:50:41,360

these where you could insert the word

2338

01:50:45,680 --> 01:50:42,780

timetraveler

2339

01:50:49,090 --> 01:50:45,690

in there and and come up with the same

2340

01:50:51,320 --> 01:50:49,100

results what do you think about that I

2341

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,330

think that's a likely possibility I

2342

01:50:58,190 --> 01:50:54,000

think that I was just chatting today

2343

01:51:02,710 --> 01:50:58,200

with a guy who had visited a pyramid in

2344

01:51:06,260 --> 01:51:02,720

Egypt and had noticed that one of the

2345

01:51:09,410 --> 01:51:06,270

drawings on very sort of I guess the art

2346

01:51:11,170 --> 01:51:09,420

on the side of one of the rooms had an

2347

01:51:14,810 --> 01:51:11,180

image of what looked like a transformer

2348

01:51:16,880 --> 01:51:14,820

with electricity coming from it and

2349

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,890

something that looked like an electrical

2350

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:19,040

outlet and he thought well is that just

2351  
01:51:27,310 --> 01:51:23,760  
coincidence or because in ancient Egypt

2352  
01:51:33,640 --> 01:51:27,320  
this should not be something that exists

2353  
01:51:36,290 --> 01:51:33,650  
or is that time travel or do we have

2354  
01:51:38,780 --> 01:51:36,300  
sort of transformers and electricity

2355  
01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:38,790  
because of information that's come

2356  
01:51:44,810 --> 01:51:41,520  
coming from some common other source

2357  
01:51:47,360 --> 01:51:44,820  
that keeps coming back to us well we

2358  
01:51:52,340 --> 01:51:47,370  
have to look at it that way giulia in

2359  
01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,350  
that it may in in each one of these

2360  
01:51:55,040 --> 01:51:54,480  
instances it's information from the

2361  
01:51:59,960 --> 01:51:55,050  
future

2362  
01:52:02,440 --> 01:51:59,970  
they tried to figure it out and so they

2363  
01:52:05,480 --> 01:52:02,450

built a wheel because they saw cars

2364

01:52:08,720 --> 01:52:05,490

right in a premonition so now they're

2365

01:52:11,630 --> 01:52:08,730

building carts you know 3,000 years ago

2366

01:52:14,480 --> 01:52:11,640

okay that that makes sense and then you

2367

01:52:17,840 --> 01:52:14,490

have somebody else like da Vinci who

2368

01:52:20,590 --> 01:52:17,850

clearly was seeing things and designing

2369

01:52:23,760 --> 01:52:20,600

things that were not part of his world

2370

01:52:27,630 --> 01:52:23,770

helicopters you know tanks

2371

01:52:31,560 --> 01:52:27,640

machine guns that's right and so was he

2372

01:52:34,800 --> 01:52:31,570

visited by time traveler or did he have

2373

01:52:37,050 --> 01:52:34,810

a premonition and Precog of the future

2374

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:37,060

where he saw a future world and he was

2375

01:52:42,150 --> 01:52:39,040

just trying to replicate it where he was

2376

01:52:44,040 --> 01:52:42,160

at but certainly something happened

2377

01:52:47,790 --> 01:52:44,050

there that was magical and I don't know

2378

01:52:49,680 --> 01:52:47,800

which way to go with it well and I'm not

2379

01:52:53,880 --> 01:52:49,690

sure there's so much of a difference I

2380

01:52:55,170 --> 01:52:53,890

think we're worse it's almost again it's

2381

01:52:57,420 --> 01:52:55,180

one of these things where if you're

2382

01:52:59,130 --> 01:52:57,430

focused on time as this linear past

2383

01:53:01,410 --> 01:52:59,140

present future then there is a

2384

01:53:06,600 --> 01:53:01,420

difference between receiving information

2385

01:53:08,610 --> 01:53:06,610

from the future and and a time traveler

2386

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,620

offering information because it's like a

2387

01:53:15,480 --> 01:53:10,480

direction of causality are you receiving

2388

01:53:17,580 --> 01:53:15,490

or are you on the end of an action but

2389

01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:17,590

in a way those are the same thing well

2390

01:53:23,130 --> 01:53:20,800

and we haven't even what is time to you

2391

01:53:28,290 --> 01:53:23,140

what's your definition of time let's get

2392

01:53:30,540 --> 01:53:28,300

down to that yeah right yeah what is

2393

01:53:32,490 --> 01:53:30,550

time and I you know I used to have a

2394

01:53:34,350 --> 01:53:32,500

good answer for that and the more I

2395

01:53:37,890 --> 01:53:34,360

learned the more I have a really

2396

01:53:43,530 --> 01:53:37,900

horrible answer for that which is time

2397

01:53:48,180 --> 01:53:43,540

is a multifaceted time is not one thing

2398

01:53:52,800 --> 01:53:48,190

it's a it's a multi-faceted construct

2399

01:53:55,110 --> 01:53:52,810

and experience and with with many

2400

01:53:58,500 --> 01:53:55,120

components that seem to be related in

2401  
01:54:01,290 --> 01:53:58,510  
some way but not always so so there's

2402  
01:54:04,740 --> 01:54:01,300  
experience or components like order like

2403  
01:54:06,660 --> 01:54:04,750  
a came before B and there's experience

2404  
01:54:08,340 --> 01:54:06,670  
real components like duration so this

2405  
01:54:11,700 --> 01:54:08,350  
conversation lasts a certain amount of

2406  
01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:11,710  
time and there's experiential components

2407  
01:54:17,910 --> 01:54:14,080  
like synchrony like this came at the

2408  
01:54:19,260 --> 01:54:17,920  
same time as that we're not which is

2409  
01:54:22,470 --> 01:54:19,270  
similar but not exactly the same as

2410  
01:54:23,850 --> 01:54:22,480  
order and and so those are sort of

2411  
01:54:26,640 --> 01:54:23,860  
experience your components and then

2412  
01:54:29,760 --> 01:54:26,650  
there's the kind the construct

2413  
01:54:31,380 --> 01:54:29,770

components about okay so if one thing

2414

01:54:33,950 --> 01:54:31,390

can be come before another thing that

2415

01:54:36,600 --> 01:54:33,960

means things come at different times and

2416

01:54:37,979 --> 01:54:36,610

if things come at different times

2417

01:54:40,859 --> 01:54:37,989

that means there's

2418

01:54:43,770 --> 01:54:40,869

sometime that's we're gonna label now

2419

01:54:45,569 --> 01:54:43,780

and that's different from other times

2420

01:54:48,270 --> 01:54:45,579

and if there are other times that are

2421

01:54:50,040 --> 01:54:48,280

not now we're gonna call the one that we

2422

01:54:51,359 --> 01:54:50,050

remember the past and we're going to

2423

01:54:54,450 --> 01:54:51,369

call the one that we don't generally

2424

01:54:56,520 --> 01:54:54,460

remember the future and if there's the

2425

01:54:58,200 --> 01:54:56,530

past in the future then that means

2426  
01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:58,210  
there's some kind of progression now we

2427  
01:55:00,689 --> 01:54:59,440  
don't really know that there's any kind

2428  
01:55:02,729 --> 01:55:00,699  
of progression we don't really know that

2429  
01:55:04,770 --> 01:55:02,739  
the past and future actually exists but

2430  
01:55:08,009 --> 01:55:04,780  
these are sort of constructs that we

2431  
01:55:12,660 --> 01:55:08,019  
draw from our daily experience sort of

2432  
01:55:14,970 --> 01:55:12,670  
the folk wisdom of time and then there's

2433  
01:55:16,379 --> 01:55:14,980  
these physical things that we could sort

2434  
01:55:18,419 --> 01:55:16,389  
of look at and pretend we're a fly on

2435  
01:55:20,189 --> 01:55:18,429  
the wall and watch as if being an

2436  
01:55:23,689 --> 01:55:20,199  
observer doesn't affect anything which

2437  
01:55:26,669 --> 01:55:23,699  
is false but let's say we do that then

2438  
01:55:28,109 --> 01:55:26,679

then we could develop these sort of we

2439

01:55:30,959 --> 01:55:28,119

might want to call them other concepts

2440

01:55:33,660 --> 01:55:30,969

or other constructs about time but the

2441

01:55:36,239 --> 01:55:33,670

problem is they're all in the context of

2442

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:36,249

our perception so they're all the

2443

01:55:44,819 --> 01:55:39,280

context of these experience or pieces so

2444

01:55:47,069 --> 01:55:44,829

it's time is almost like calling the

2445

01:55:49,649 --> 01:55:47,079

time is almost like saying the same

2446

01:55:53,720 --> 01:55:49,659

thing as experience I mean it's very

2447

01:55:56,819 --> 01:55:53,730

hard to differentiate what someone means

2448

01:56:01,979 --> 01:55:56,829

when they say experience if what they if

2449

01:56:05,279 --> 01:56:01,989

they don't mean basically feeling time

2450

01:56:08,779 --> 01:56:05,289

as it goes by I don't know the

2451  
01:56:15,660 --> 01:56:12,750  
we'll see and this is this is my take I

2452  
01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:15,670  
just want the audience to as simple as

2453  
01:56:23,790 --> 01:56:20,800  
it may be yeah time to me it's just a

2454  
01:56:28,109 --> 01:56:23,800  
watch that's what time is time is a

2455  
01:56:34,560 --> 01:56:28,119  
clock time is something that we were

2456  
01:56:37,770 --> 01:56:34,570  
given to measure that's it and without

2457  
01:56:41,459 --> 01:56:37,780  
without clocks or watches to remind us

2458  
01:56:44,609 --> 01:56:41,469  
of what time it is or how much time has

2459  
01:56:47,370 --> 01:56:44,619  
passed or how we can anticipate how long

2460  
01:56:50,430 --> 01:56:47,380  
the next hour is going to be is only

2461  
01:56:51,330 --> 01:56:50,440  
because of clocks and watches the

2462  
01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:51,340  
mechanical

2463  
01:56:57,479 --> 01:56:54,400

presentation of it other than that time

2464

01:56:59,970 --> 01:56:57,489

doesn't really exist exist because

2465

01:57:06,030 --> 01:56:59,980

nobody at time is different to everybody

2466

01:57:08,189 --> 01:57:06,040

if you try to have somebody gauge how

2467

01:57:10,560 --> 01:57:08,199

much time has passed it's all relative

2468

01:57:13,290 --> 01:57:10,570

to that individual and nobody is right

2469

01:57:15,839 --> 01:57:13,300

about it and if you if you if you take

2470

01:57:17,490 --> 01:57:15,849

the Sun out of it right if you take the

2471

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:17,500

Sun out of it and put somebody in a room

2472

01:57:23,160 --> 01:57:20,800

without any clocks in it it's different

2473

01:57:26,820 --> 01:57:23,170

they're not gonna even have a clue to

2474

01:57:28,919 --> 01:57:26,830

what's really going on right I mean

2475

01:57:32,100 --> 01:57:28,929

their circadian rhythm will gradually

2476

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:32,110

start shifting so yeah I mean a lot of

2477

01:57:37,290 --> 01:57:34,719

it is taught and there are cultures in

2478

01:57:38,910 --> 01:57:37,300

which so I agree with that assessment of

2479

01:57:43,140 --> 01:57:38,920

a lot of it is this construct that's

2480

01:57:44,609 --> 01:57:43,150

taught culturally and and sort of yeah

2481

01:57:47,310 --> 01:57:44,619

but mostly within our culture and

2482

01:57:50,010 --> 01:57:47,320

linguistically I guess but there are

2483

01:57:54,810 --> 01:57:50,020

cultures in which you don't use the past

2484

01:57:56,129 --> 01:57:54,820

tense unless you know about something so

2485

01:57:57,810 --> 01:57:56,139

as soon as you know about something then

2486

01:57:59,760 --> 01:57:57,820

it goes in your past test but if someone

2487

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,770

else doesn't know about it it's still in

2488

01:58:05,310 --> 01:58:01,840

their present tense so it's like if I

2489

01:58:09,780 --> 01:58:05,320

asked you who won the Detroit Tigers

2490

01:58:12,000 --> 01:58:09,790

game you you might say or I could say

2491

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:12,010

who will win and you would understand

2492

01:58:16,470 --> 01:58:13,599

that even though half an hour ago you

2493

01:58:19,470 --> 01:58:16,480

figured out that the Detroit Tigers won

2494

01:58:20,910 --> 01:58:19,480

you'd say the Detroit Tigers won and I

2495

01:58:23,550 --> 01:58:20,920

said no I'm so excited that they'll win

2496

01:58:24,050 --> 01:58:23,560

and then okay now I know okay now they

2497

01:58:27,089 --> 01:58:24,060

won

2498

01:58:29,790 --> 01:58:27,099

so there's cultures in which it's the

2499

01:58:31,680 --> 01:58:29,800

knowledge of the individual knowledge of

2500

01:58:34,919 --> 01:58:31,690

an event that puts it into the past not

2501

01:58:38,100 --> 01:58:34,929

some sort of group shared idea right

2502

01:58:38,820 --> 01:58:38,110

yeah that's heavy yeah that's heavy yeah

2503

01:58:42,600 --> 01:58:38,830

okay

2504

01:58:44,609 --> 01:58:42,610

yeah you just made me think that's

2505

01:58:46,890 --> 01:58:44,619

that's a really that's a really heavy

2506

01:58:49,169 --> 01:58:46,900

way to look at it because it is exactly

2507

01:58:52,800 --> 01:58:49,179

what the experience is or the experience

2508

01:58:55,260 --> 01:58:52,810

that was so let's take a quick break

2509

01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:55,270

right here we've got to do that and then

2510

01:59:01,080 --> 01:58:57,760

when we come back I'm going to talk

2511

01:59:04,060 --> 01:59:01,090

about some historical some historical

2512

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,070

events that I want to remind everybody

2513

01:59:08,800 --> 01:59:07,040

when it comes to the possibility of time

2514

01:59:11,410 --> 01:59:08,810

travel because it's been around for

2515

01:59:13,210 --> 01:59:11,420

thousands of years this has faded black

2516

01:59:14,680 --> 01:59:13,220

I'm here Jimmy Church I guess tonight

2517

01:59:15,940 --> 01:59:14,690

Julian Moss bridge

2518

01:59:24,270 --> 01:59:15,950

we'll be right back stay with us

2519

01:59:30,099 --> 01:59:27,549

this is kera digital broadcasting

2520

01:59:33,369 --> 01:59:30,109

station Salt Lake City Utah

2521

01:59:35,049 --> 01:59:33,379

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2522

01:59:36,069 --> 01:59:35,059

a major health issue and it's only

2523

01:59:38,319 --> 01:59:36,079

getting worse

2524

01:59:39,819 --> 01:59:38,329

municipalities can't keep up standards

2525

01:59:42,939 --> 01:59:39,829

have dropped and pollutants are

2526  
01:59:44,739 --> 01:59:42,949  
increasing where does it all end it ends

2527  
01:59:46,449 --> 01:59:44,749  
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2528  
01:59:48,009 --> 01:59:46,459  
your home with hydro cares advanced

2529  
01:59:50,139 --> 01:59:48,019  
systems available at a wave home

2530  
01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:50,149  
solutions no less than the best

2531  
01:59:53,949 --> 01:59:52,159  
purification materials and processes

2532  
01:59:55,779 --> 01:59:53,959  
have been developed by hydro care to

2533  
01:59:58,209 --> 01:59:55,789  
provide you with healthy clean water for

2534  
02:00:00,369 --> 01:59:58,219  
drinking cooking and showering hydro

2535  
02:00:03,129 --> 02:00:00,379  
care far surpasses the competition in

2536  
02:00:06,339 --> 02:00:03,139  
removing chlorine odors iron lab

2537  
02:00:08,020 --> 02:00:06,349  
chemicals limescale and much more don't

2538  
02:00:10,029 --> 02:00:08,030

settle for less when it comes to your

2539

02:00:11,859 --> 02:00:10,039

water we'll take care of the toughest

2540

02:00:14,349 --> 02:00:11,869

water problems for you whether it's from

2541

02:00:16,449 --> 02:00:14,359

a city or well source satisfaction

2542

02:00:18,369 --> 02:00:16,459

guaranteed for more information call

2543

02:00:20,649 --> 02:00:18,379

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2544

02:00:23,830 --> 02:00:20,659

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2545

02:00:26,109 --> 02:00:23,840

w AV e or go to best water one two three

2546

02:00:27,980 --> 02:00:26,119

comm that's best water one two three

2547

02:00:31,930 --> 02:00:27,990

comm

2548

02:00:34,370 --> 02:00:31,940

Solutions for Adele

2549

02:00:39,140 --> 02:00:34,380

your contact for current news and

2550

02:00:40,940 --> 02:00:39,150

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2551  
02:00:43,310 --> 02:00:40,950  
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2552  
02:00:45,080 --> 02:00:43,320  
musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2553  
02:00:46,940 --> 02:00:45,090  
of too much moisture and not enough

2554  
02:00:48,710 --> 02:00:46,950  
ventilation and that can mean increased

2555  
02:00:50,810 --> 02:00:48,720  
mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2556  
02:00:53,060 --> 02:00:50,820  
toxins and gases don't bother with a

2557  
02:00:55,370 --> 02:00:53,070  
dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2558  
02:00:57,620 --> 02:00:55,380  
unhealthy air now there's a better way

2559  
02:00:59,630 --> 02:00:57,630  
to remove these dangers and odors it's

2560  
02:01:01,730 --> 02:00:59,640  
with the computerized wave moisture

2561  
02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:01,740  
control unit that reduces moisture and

2562  
02:01:05,810 --> 02:01:03,840  
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2563  
02:01:08,090 --> 02:01:05,820

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2564

02:01:10,490 --> 02:01:08,100

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2565

02:01:12,440 --> 02:01:10,500

the musty smell is gone wave units

2566

02:01:14,900 --> 02:01:12,450

require no maintenance no buckets of

2567

02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,910

water or filters and costs only pennies

2568

02:01:18,590 --> 02:01:16,800

a day to run breathe better live

2569

02:01:21,020 --> 02:01:18,600

healthier with an affordable no

2570

02:01:23,360 --> 02:01:21,030

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2571

02:01:27,920 --> 02:01:23,370

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

2572

02:01:32,379 --> 02:01:27,930

eight seven one seven wave412

2573

02:01:35,250 --> 02:01:34,210

we

2574

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:35,260

Solutions

2575

02:01:43,090 --> 02:01:41,080

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2576

02:01:46,240 --> 02:01:43,100

and I only drink

2577

02:01:48,760 --> 02:01:46,250

fade to black blend coffee from River

2578

02:01:51,100 --> 02:01:48,770

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2579

02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:51,110

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2580

02:01:57,790 --> 02:01:55,520

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2581

02:02:00,610 --> 02:01:57,800

of being tired well then it's time to

2582

02:02:02,860 --> 02:02:00,620

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2583

02:02:04,780 --> 02:02:02,870

you about this all-natural all organic

2584

02:02:06,580 --> 02:02:04,790

tea I've been drinking that has had

2585

02:02:09,490 --> 02:02:06,590

great results for over 20 years

2586

02:02:11,320 --> 02:02:09,500

it's called life changed tea and it's

2587

02:02:13,930 --> 02:02:11,330

specially formulated to help detoxify

2588

02:02:16,660 --> 02:02:13,940

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2589

02:02:18,040 --> 02:02:16,670

blood all at once the colon is one of

2590

02:02:20,800 --> 02:02:18,050

the most ignored organs in the human

2591

02:02:22,630 --> 02:02:20,810

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2592

02:02:24,610 --> 02:02:22,640

from the body the less time that way

2593

02:02:26,530 --> 02:02:24,620

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2594

02:02:28,480 --> 02:02:26,540

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2595

02:02:30,730 --> 02:02:28,490

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2596

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:30,740

intruders from our entire digestive

2597

02:02:35,740 --> 02:02:33,440

system and get this weight loss can be a

2598

02:02:37,960 --> 02:02:35,750

side effect and with continued use of

2599

02:02:40,360 --> 02:02:37,970

the tea you can experience clearer

2600

02:02:43,060 --> 02:02:40,370

healthier younger looking skin increased

2601  
02:02:44,440 --> 02:02:43,070  
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2602  
02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:44,450  
if you're tired of being tired

2603  
02:02:51,220 --> 02:02:47,360  
get the life change tea at get the tea

2604  
02:02:52,740 --> 02:02:51,230  
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2605  
02:02:54,940 --> 02:02:52,750  
you'll be glad you did

2606  
02:02:56,650 --> 02:02:54,950  
did you know that when you're on the

2607  
02:02:59,140 --> 02:02:56,660  
road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2608  
02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,150  
available you can still listen to every

2609  
02:03:03,850 --> 02:03:01,040  
minute of fade to black by just calling

2610  
02:03:06,880 --> 02:03:03,860  
six oh five five six two four four eight

2611  
02:03:09,370 --> 02:03:06,890  
two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2612  
02:03:11,950 --> 02:03:09,380  
it saves your data plan and no extra

2613  
02:03:14,770 --> 02:03:11,960

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2614

02:03:17,080 --> 02:03:14,780

call six oh five five six two four four

2615

02:03:19,660 --> 02:03:17,090

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2616

02:03:26,500 --> 02:03:19,670

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2617

02:03:30,560 --> 02:03:28,200

[Music]

2618

02:03:35,279 --> 02:03:30,570

[Applause]

2619

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,289

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2620

02:03:40,529 --> 02:03:37,920

really love ponies I'm serious I

2621

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:40,539

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2622

02:03:49,680 --> 02:03:44,800

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2623

02:03:53,650 --> 02:03:51,520

this is fade to black

2624

02:03:57,340 --> 02:03:53,660

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2625

02:03:59,720 --> 02:03:57,350

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2626

02:04:13,070 --> 02:03:59,730

alliance

2627

02:04:17,850 --> 02:04:15,590

welcome back fade to black come here

2628

02:04:21,960 --> 02:04:17,860

you're hosting me Church your time

2629

02:04:24,180 --> 02:04:21,970

traveling host our guest tonight Julia

2630

02:04:27,270 --> 02:04:24,190

Moss bridge PhD we're talking about her

2631

02:04:29,220 --> 02:04:27,280

new book that she wrote with that Teresa

2632

02:04:31,410 --> 02:04:29,230

Chung I'm holding it up to the cameras

2633

02:04:34,440 --> 02:04:31,420

right here it's a the premonition code

2634

02:04:36,810 --> 02:04:34,450

the book is is phenomenal and time

2635

02:04:38,900 --> 02:04:36,820

travel Julia I discussed on the show all

2636

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:38,910

the time going back to the very first

2637

02:04:45,810 --> 02:04:41,920

broadcast of the show it was one of my

2638

02:04:49,470 --> 02:04:45,820

interest over the years and I I look

2639

02:04:52,680 --> 02:04:49,480

back to different historical situations

2640

02:04:59,280 --> 02:04:52,690

every culture whether it was ancient

2641

02:05:02,700 --> 02:04:59,290

India ancient Japan Greece Rome Egypt of

2642

02:05:07,170 --> 02:05:02,710

course all had their own time travelers

2643

02:05:09,060 --> 02:05:07,180

and they it was part of for them not

2644

02:05:13,200 --> 02:05:09,070

only their ancient writings but part of

2645

02:05:14,970 --> 02:05:13,210

the historical record and I I have

2646

02:05:18,360 --> 02:05:14,980

always asked the question were these

2647

02:05:20,970 --> 02:05:18,370

genuine time travelers or was it their

2648

02:05:25,200 --> 02:05:20,980

interest in time travel and and if you

2649

02:05:28,020 --> 02:05:25,210

go back to the way that cultures were

2650

02:05:30,450 --> 02:05:28,030

thinking 5,000 years ago 4000 years ago

2651

02:05:33,600 --> 02:05:30,460

I don't know if science fiction came

2652

02:05:36,180 --> 02:05:33,610

into play you know and to talk about

2653

02:05:39,450 --> 02:05:36,190

time travel and time machines and the

2654

02:05:40,650 --> 02:05:39,460

ability to to do this was it just

2655

02:05:43,710 --> 02:05:40,660

because there was always this

2656

02:05:46,170 --> 02:05:43,720

fascination with time travel or that

2657

02:05:49,080 --> 02:05:46,180

time travelers were actually part of

2658

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:49,090

what was going on and and they just

2659

02:05:55,440 --> 02:05:52,960

wrote about it what do you think well

2660

02:05:58,650 --> 02:05:55,450

you know a time travel I used to think

2661

02:06:01,110 --> 02:05:58,660

as a kid the best way to for science to

2662

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:01,120

proceed is to not do any science except

2663

02:06:04,650 --> 02:06:02,800

for try to solve time travel because

2664

02:06:06,060 --> 02:06:04,660

once you solve time travel you can do

2665

02:06:08,070 --> 02:06:06,070

all the other stuff you missed right

2666

02:06:09,330 --> 02:06:08,080

like you can go back and care all the

2667

02:06:10,770 --> 02:06:09,340

people of cancer once you figure out

2668

02:06:12,480 --> 02:06:10,780

cancer and stuff like that so it

2669

02:06:15,840 --> 02:06:12,490

basically solves all the other problems

2670

02:06:17,580 --> 02:06:15,850

by basically giving you more time so it

2671

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,590

seems to me that eventually we'll figure

2672

02:06:22,740 --> 02:06:19,840

that out and if we do there's no reason

2673

02:06:24,340 --> 02:06:22,750

to believe we won't have traveled back

2674

02:06:27,010 --> 02:06:24,350

to whatever time

2675

02:06:28,450 --> 02:06:27,020

that there aren't limits on that now

2676

02:06:31,320 --> 02:06:28,460

what yeah

2677

02:06:34,420 --> 02:06:31,330

what about some of the more modern

2678

02:06:39,190 --> 02:06:34,430

versions of time travelers like John

2679

02:06:42,610 --> 02:06:39,200

Titor for instance John Titor you'd have

2680

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:42,620

to remind me that is okay we don't

2681

02:06:51,470 --> 02:06:45,840

that's a whole nother show

2682

02:06:56,750 --> 02:06:51,480

okay John Titor started posting he

2683

02:07:02,270 --> 02:06:56,760

surfaced in in 2000-2001 and claimed to

2684

02:07:05,569 --> 02:07:02,280

be from the Year 2036 and that he had he

2685

02:07:09,859 --> 02:07:05,579

was posting on some bulletin boards and

2686

02:07:13,370 --> 02:07:09,869

some forms and posted photographs he

2687

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,380

posted the manual for his time machine

2688

02:07:21,140 --> 02:07:15,599

he posted a picture of his time machine

2689

02:07:23,720 --> 02:07:21,150

and explained how he did it very very

2690

02:07:27,260 --> 02:07:23,730

technical in nature he said that he had

2691

02:07:31,370 --> 02:07:27,270

traveled back to 1975 to get this IBM

2692

02:07:35,479 --> 02:07:31,380

computer that they needed in 2036

2693

02:07:40,370 --> 02:07:35,489

to fix the computer issues that they had

2694

02:07:43,819 --> 02:07:40,380

then in 2036 because they went through a

2695

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:43,829

nuclear war Society had changed like

2696

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:46,079

2002 thirds of the world's population

2697

02:07:51,470 --> 02:07:48,960

had died it was a different world then

2698

02:07:54,740 --> 02:07:51,480

but he but they had figured out time

2699

02:07:58,430 --> 02:07:54,750

travel so he had to go back to 1975 he

2700

02:08:02,479 --> 02:07:58,440

stopped by the year 2000 for personal

2701

02:08:07,100 --> 02:08:02,489

reasons and one to visit his family see

2702

02:08:10,669 --> 02:08:07,110

himself who was a youngster and when he

2703

02:08:14,270 --> 02:08:10,679

met himself he was introduced to his

2704

02:08:17,660 --> 02:08:14,280

younger self as his uncle right and and

2705

02:08:22,010 --> 02:08:17,670

so he stopped by just to let everybody

2706

02:08:25,910 --> 02:08:22,020

know what was going on and anybody could

2707

02:08:28,609 --> 02:08:25,920

ask questions and so he hung out for a

2708

02:08:32,120 --> 02:08:28,619

few months in 2000 and it was riveting

2709

02:08:34,520 --> 02:08:32,130

I'm Julia riveting and the crazy thing

2710

02:08:37,310 --> 02:08:34,530

is he said okay well you know what this

2711

02:08:38,990 --> 02:08:37,320

is like my last post I got to go I got

2712

02:08:43,540 --> 02:08:39,000

to go back to the future and you know

2713

02:08:46,970 --> 02:08:43,550

I'll see you guys later and then gone

2714

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:46,980

never posted again he left us with these

2715

02:08:56,410 --> 02:08:52,400

photographs with these technical manuals

2716

02:08:59,260 --> 02:08:56,420

and and other things that were very

2717

02:09:03,130 --> 02:08:59,270

direct but we have those but he's gone

2718

02:09:05,050 --> 02:09:03,140

and he hasn't come back and and the

2719

02:09:08,410 --> 02:09:05,060

other the other crazy part about John

2720

02:09:09,360 --> 02:09:08,420

Peter is that if it was some elaborate

2721

02:09:13,390 --> 02:09:09,370

hoax

2722

02:09:16,120 --> 02:09:13,400

nobody's been busted it's one of the

2723

02:09:18,130 --> 02:09:16,130

most fascinating stories out there so

2724

02:09:20,460 --> 02:09:18,140

yeah there you go there's your homework

2725

02:09:26,200 --> 02:09:23,920

yeah I feel I feel bad for you because

2726

02:09:28,930 --> 02:09:26,210

the next couple of weeks you're going

2727

02:09:31,180 --> 02:09:28,940

down the John Titor rabbit hole well and

2728

02:09:34,600 --> 02:09:31,190

it looks to me like he's made some

2729

02:09:36,130 --> 02:09:34,610

predictions that were incorrect and you

2730

02:09:37,630 --> 02:09:36,140

know you could argue either way on that

2731

02:09:41,050 --> 02:09:37,640

you could argue well so that shows that

2732

02:09:42,790 --> 02:09:41,060

he's bogus or you could argue well that

2733

02:09:45,460 --> 02:09:42,800

shows that when you start to mess with

2734

02:09:47,140 --> 02:09:45,470

time it changes what happens right so

2735

02:09:51,010 --> 02:09:47,150

there's no way to really test it

2736

02:09:55,090 --> 02:09:51,020

so I guess my thought is you know he's

2737

02:09:57,220 --> 02:09:55,100

well he's either a person who wants a

2738

02:09:58,480 --> 02:09:57,230

lot of attention or he's delusional or

2739

02:09:59,920 --> 02:09:58,490

he's a person who's actually a time

2740

02:10:02,350 --> 02:09:59,930

traveler and so those are sort of the

2741

02:10:05,400 --> 02:10:02,360

three possibilities right well no you're

2742

02:10:10,540 --> 02:10:05,410

you're you're barely at the surface oh

2743

02:10:16,000 --> 02:10:10,550

you have no idea no idea see the thing

2744

02:10:20,980 --> 02:10:16,010

is about John Titor is the the stuff

2745

02:10:24,490 --> 02:10:20,990

that he discussed which was hardcore

2746

02:10:27,250 --> 02:10:24,500

physics quantum theory quantum mechanics

2747

02:10:29,530 --> 02:10:27,260

of course a gravity and time travel and

2748

02:10:31,960 --> 02:10:29,540

those complications and how they solved

2749

02:10:34,300 --> 02:10:31,970

it it's all there but then you get into

2750

02:10:36,880 --> 02:10:34,310

the computer aspects of it and the

2751

02:10:40,410 --> 02:10:36,890

knowledge of the computer world and

2752

02:10:43,180 --> 02:10:40,420

going back to this 1975 computers IBM

2753

02:10:46,510 --> 02:10:43,190

5100 there's that part of it then you

2754

02:10:49,540 --> 02:10:46,520

have the model making some how this time

2755

02:10:54,820 --> 02:10:49,550

machine the photographs are there that

2756

02:10:57,490 --> 02:10:54,830

was built and the the graphics the

2757

02:10:59,680 --> 02:10:57,500

design and all of that then you have the

2758

02:11:01,890 --> 02:10:59,690

design of the manuals and the technical

2759

02:11:04,360 --> 02:11:01,900

writing that is involved there and

2760

02:11:06,370 --> 02:11:04,370

everything else that comes into play it

2761

02:11:09,160 --> 02:11:06,380

wasn't just one person we're talking

2762

02:11:11,670 --> 02:11:09,170

about a team of people to get all of

2763

02:11:14,020 --> 02:11:11,680

this stuff done and the hoax pulled off

2764

02:11:17,230 --> 02:11:14,030

nobody's been busted nobody's come

2765

02:11:18,250 --> 02:11:17,240

forward where is the time machine let's

2766

02:11:21,700 --> 02:11:18,260

say it was a hoax

2767

02:11:23,860 --> 02:11:21,710

well somebody would have surfaced by now

2768

02:11:26,140 --> 02:11:23,870

going here's the time machine this is

2769

02:11:28,300 --> 02:11:26,150

how we did it we built it like this we

2770

02:11:30,040 --> 02:11:28,310

did the graphics here this is how we

2771

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:30,050

took the photographs this is how we did

2772

02:11:33,490 --> 02:11:31,760

the laser stuff that we did this and

2773

02:11:35,650 --> 02:11:33,500

this is how we did the science is that

2774

02:11:37,300 --> 02:11:35,660

we did the physics of it but not

2775

02:11:43,120 --> 02:11:37,310

nobody's been caught

2776

02:11:48,820 --> 02:11:43,130

was a hoax it wouldn't have been one

2777

02:11:50,140 --> 02:11:48,830

person let's say it's real I mean I

2778

02:11:51,490 --> 02:11:50,150

don't know anything about this so I'm

2779

02:11:56,020 --> 02:11:51,500

just shooting from the hip but let's say

2780

02:11:58,720 --> 02:11:56,030

it's real we need to think about what

2781

02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:58,730

are the motivations about him revealing

2782

02:12:02,800 --> 02:12:01,280

his status because I'm sure if we get

2783

02:12:06,400 --> 02:12:02,810

time travel down for physical time

2784

02:12:08,740 --> 02:12:06,410

travel people will have traveled here

2785

02:12:11,500 --> 02:12:08,750

who haven't revealed their status so

2786

02:12:14,320 --> 02:12:11,510

what is it I feel like it's important

2787

02:12:17,170 --> 02:12:14,330

for us to understand if this is a real

2788

02:12:19,300 --> 02:12:17,180

time traveler right why this particular

2789

02:12:23,590 --> 02:12:19,310

time traveler needed to reveal his

2790

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:23,600

status and what that tells us about what

2791

02:12:29,110 --> 02:12:25,760

was going on there is that like a trial

2792

02:12:32,650 --> 02:12:29,120

balloon totally totally and so one of

2793

02:12:35,740 --> 02:12:32,660

the and I suggest this to anybody when

2794

02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:35,750

they go in it's like John Titor 101 the

2795

02:12:43,930 --> 02:12:39,320

first thing that you have to do to take

2796

02:12:46,660 --> 02:12:43,940

it all in is look at his post so go back

2797

02:12:49,120 --> 02:12:46,670

to the original post hello it's me I'm

2798

02:12:50,500 --> 02:12:49,130

here I'm a time traveler ask me any

2799

02:12:52,570 --> 02:12:50,510

question you want you know go back to

2800

02:12:54,670 --> 02:12:52,580

that first post and go through all of

2801  
02:12:57,400 --> 02:12:54,680  
the threads and go through each one and

2802  
02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:57,410  
see how he interacted with everybody and

2803  
02:13:04,940 --> 02:13:00,800  
answered their questions he dealt with

2804  
02:13:08,370 --> 02:13:04,950  
paradoxes he dealt with a

2805  
02:13:11,340 --> 02:13:08,380  
not only the possibility of his

2806  
02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:11,350  
predictions being wrong or right but how

2807  
02:13:15,750 --> 02:13:13,360  
we dealt with it with alternative

2808  
02:13:19,080 --> 02:13:15,760  
timelines there's that part of it and

2809  
02:13:23,730 --> 02:13:19,090  
then the other thing that and all of

2810  
02:13:26,360 --> 02:13:23,740  
this is in his post when he the you know

2811  
02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:26,370  
he's got a time machine so if you go and

2812  
02:13:31,080 --> 02:13:28,960  
and he talked about physically what

2813  
02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,090

happens you know when he time travels

2814

02:13:38,610 --> 02:13:34,000

all of the stuff that he dealt with with

2815

02:13:41,790 --> 02:13:38,620

with gravity and and the positioning and

2816

02:13:43,440 --> 02:13:41,800

how you ended up and terra firma and not

2817

02:13:45,300 --> 02:13:43,450

in the middle of the ocean or out in the

2818

02:13:49,530 --> 02:13:45,310

middle of space floating around right

2819

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:49,540

because the earth is moving and so he

2820

02:13:54,900 --> 02:13:51,520

talked about that science of it in a way

2821

02:13:57,960 --> 02:13:54,910

that nobody had dealt with time machines

2822

02:14:01,620 --> 02:13:57,970

or time travel in the past and it was in

2823

02:14:04,520 --> 02:14:01,630

such a direct manner that it forced

2824

02:14:07,770 --> 02:14:04,530

everybody to step back and go well man

2825

02:14:09,870 --> 02:14:07,780

this has got to be real because it had

2826

02:14:14,280 --> 02:14:09,880

never been discussed before it's a very

2827

02:14:17,790 --> 02:14:14,290

interesting situation now again he's

2828

02:14:20,430 --> 02:14:17,800

never been busted right nobody has been

2829

02:14:23,160 --> 02:14:20,440

able to figure this out some think that

2830

02:14:25,770 --> 02:14:23,170

they have but it's it's none of it is

2831

02:14:29,460 --> 02:14:25,780

concrete it's very interesting it's it's

2832

02:14:32,270 --> 02:14:29,470

it's one of the crazy and for you not

2833

02:14:35,700 --> 02:14:32,280

knowing about John Titor which I find

2834

02:14:38,130 --> 02:14:35,710

really interesting is that you're gonna

2835

02:14:40,980 --> 02:14:38,140

go and and check this out and look into

2836

02:14:43,440 --> 02:14:40,990

it you're educated you're you're

2837

02:14:46,170 --> 02:14:43,450

professional and you're gonna come to

2838

02:14:47,760 --> 02:14:46,180

your own conclusions too so I can't wait

2839

02:14:51,030 --> 02:14:47,770

to talk to you in the future about John

2840

02:14:54,780 --> 02:14:51,040

Titor cool alright well so I will check

2841

02:14:58,320 --> 02:14:54,790

it out but I think that what's it's

2842

02:15:00,750 --> 02:14:58,330

intriguing to think about sort of the

2843

02:15:03,150 --> 02:15:00,760

motivations behind things and so one

2844

02:15:05,670 --> 02:15:03,160

could imagine if there's some kind of if

2845

02:15:08,010 --> 02:15:05,680

we figure out physical time travel that

2846

02:15:09,840 --> 02:15:08,020

includes sort of containing your

2847

02:15:12,960 --> 02:15:09,850

emotions your consciousness your

2848

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,970

memories basically taking you physically

2849

02:15:18,170 --> 02:15:15,280

back in time that there will be people

2850

02:15:21,210 --> 02:15:18,180

who come back for

2851

02:15:24,270 --> 02:15:21,220

ego ik reasons and people who come back

2852

02:15:26,700 --> 02:15:24,280

for utilitarian reasons and people that

2853

02:15:29,130 --> 02:15:26,710

come back for sort of self transcendent

2854

02:15:30,360 --> 02:15:29,140

reasons and so all just like there's

2855

02:15:32,820 --> 02:15:30,370

people who do all sorts of different

2856

02:15:37,650 --> 02:15:32,830

things for different motivations now and

2857

02:15:41,520 --> 02:15:37,660

so I'm just curious about what are the

2858

02:15:43,740 --> 02:15:41,530

motivations to reveal your status as a

2859

02:15:45,720 --> 02:15:43,750

time traveler are you how is that an

2860

02:15:48,990 --> 02:15:45,730

egoic sort of I know more than you do

2861

02:15:49,890 --> 02:15:49,000

kind of thing or are there actual yeah I

2862

02:15:52,320 --> 02:15:49,900

think it's really important to think

2863

02:15:54,030 --> 02:15:52,330

about that well and it's a it you

2864

02:15:56,610 --> 02:15:54,040

brought this up at the beginning of the

2865

02:16:01,670 --> 02:15:56,620

show if you are a time traveler do you

2866

02:16:04,440 --> 02:16:01,680

want to reveal who you are look if you

2867

02:16:08,210 --> 02:16:04,450

being who you are today and you went

2868

02:16:11,610 --> 02:16:08,220

back to Jerusalem to the crucifixion

2869

02:16:14,370 --> 02:16:11,620

you're gonna stand out right and yeah

2870

02:16:17,820 --> 02:16:14,380

and that's it you've got to figure out a

2871

02:16:19,320 --> 02:16:17,830

way not to not to blend in with society

2872

02:16:21,210 --> 02:16:19,330

but not to be seen at all

2873

02:16:24,120 --> 02:16:21,220

whatsoever you don't want to blend in

2874

02:16:27,060 --> 02:16:24,130

you don't want to be seen at all right

2875

02:16:31,470 --> 02:16:27,070

that's it that you your life would end

2876

02:16:36,900 --> 02:16:31,480

at that point but the today there was a

2877

02:16:40,440 --> 02:16:36,910

couple of well I'll just get specific

2878

02:16:44,940 --> 02:16:40,450

the Rendlesham forest UFO incident that

2879

02:16:51,870 --> 02:16:44,950

happened in the early 80s 1980 that

2880

02:16:55,200 --> 02:16:51,880

incident was classified as a UFO landing

2881

02:16:56,430 --> 02:16:55,210

and the the government did there you

2882

02:16:58,291 --> 02:16:56,440

know the reports are there the

2883

02:17:00,210 --> 02:16:58,301

eyewitnesses are there we know when and

2884

02:17:04,440 --> 02:17:00,220

where it happened that's all documented

2885

02:17:06,090 --> 02:17:04,450

but Jim Penniston said that when he went

2886

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:06,100

up and touched the craft that he got a

2887

02:17:13,710 --> 02:17:09,280

download and that information that hit

2888

02:17:16,800 --> 02:17:13,720

him was that they told him that they

2889

02:17:19,770 --> 02:17:16,810

weren't alien they weren't ETS but they

2890

02:17:21,960 --> 02:17:19,780

were us from the future did you know

2891

02:17:24,900 --> 02:17:21,970

that I talked with Jeff creep all who

2892

02:17:26,250 --> 02:17:24,910

are crippled Weibull who right yeah who

2893

02:17:27,720 --> 02:17:26,260

studies this stuff and I was at a

2894

02:17:29,940 --> 02:17:27,730

conference where he was and we were

2895

02:17:30,850 --> 02:17:29,950

talking about this and I said I was so

2896

02:17:33,010 --> 02:17:30,860

proud of myself

2897

02:17:34,600 --> 02:17:33,020

so I have this theory that you know ETS

2898

02:17:36,010 --> 02:17:34,610

are us from the future and he said he

2899

02:17:37,510 --> 02:17:36,020

looked at me and he said you know that's

2900

02:17:41,650 --> 02:17:37,520

the number one most mundane explanation

2901  
02:17:43,510 --> 02:17:41,660  
I hear yeah I was all excited about that

2902  
02:17:45,010 --> 02:17:43,520  
theory and he's like yeah a lot of

2903  
02:17:47,050 --> 02:17:45,020  
people think that that's pretty common

2904  
02:17:48,820 --> 02:17:47,060  
which is interesting that that's

2905  
02:17:51,570 --> 02:17:48,830  
occurring to a lot of people it doesn't

2906  
02:17:54,610 --> 02:17:51,580  
mean it's right it's just interesting

2907  
02:17:55,810 --> 02:17:54,620  
it's I think that is a totally

2908  
02:17:59,560 --> 02:17:55,820  
reasonable explanation of that

2909  
02:18:02,950 --> 02:17:59,570  
phenomenon well it resolves the the

2910  
02:18:06,339 --> 02:18:02,960  
distance and and time aspect of

2911  
02:18:09,790 --> 02:18:06,349  
traveling to or in between the stars

2912  
02:18:12,550 --> 02:18:09,800  
that it you know the the ETS that we see

2913  
02:18:14,980 --> 02:18:12,560

today are us and they're from here so

2914

02:18:18,100 --> 02:18:14,990

that resolves these vast distances of

2915

02:18:22,120 --> 02:18:18,110

space right and and I can't I can

2916

02:18:26,500 --> 02:18:22,130

understand that I I really can but if if

2917

02:18:30,129 --> 02:18:26,510

we are like you in the Hot Tub Time

2918

02:18:32,379 --> 02:18:30,139

Machine they're up at noetic that's an

2919

02:18:35,050 --> 02:18:32,389

example of something that's happening

2920

02:18:36,730 --> 02:18:35,060

were quite possibly they weren't

2921

02:18:39,010 --> 02:18:36,740

traveling vast distances they were

2922

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:39,020

actually here and they showed you at

2923

02:18:44,320 --> 02:18:41,840

that moment and it resolves all of these

2924

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:44,330

complex questions well it sounded also

2925

02:18:47,680 --> 02:18:45,200

like they were listening to our

2926

02:18:48,730 --> 02:18:47,690

conversations like they were listening

2927

02:18:50,350 --> 02:18:48,740

to us talk about what would how would

2928

02:18:52,089 --> 02:18:50,360

you come back well probably isn't alien

2929

02:18:53,919 --> 02:18:52,099

well you know I feel like something's

2930

02:18:57,070 --> 02:18:53,929

gonna happen well boom so yeah it does

2931

02:18:59,760 --> 02:18:57,080

exactly it there's this awesome idea of

2932

02:19:01,990 --> 02:18:59,770

I was talking with folks today you know

2933

02:19:03,820 --> 02:19:02,000

mathematicians and physicists are some

2934

02:19:06,459 --> 02:19:03,830

of them are fond of creating other

2935

02:19:07,959 --> 02:19:06,469

dimensions or thinking about the

2936

02:19:09,250 --> 02:19:07,969

necessity of having other dimensions

2937

02:19:12,669 --> 02:19:09,260

beyond the three of space and one of

2938

02:19:14,620 --> 02:19:12,679

time and certainly you could also tell

2939

02:19:17,530 --> 02:19:14,630

the story and this might be an

2940

02:19:22,360 --> 02:19:17,540

equivalent story that that ETS are extra

2941

02:19:24,010 --> 02:19:22,370

dimensional beings and maybe that's the

2942

02:19:25,390 --> 02:19:24,020

same thing as saying it's us time

2943

02:19:27,459 --> 02:19:25,400

traveling from the future maybe we use

2944

02:19:28,990 --> 02:19:27,469

extra dimensions to do that so I I think

2945

02:19:31,780 --> 02:19:29,000

a lot of these concepts could come

2946

02:19:33,370 --> 02:19:31,790

together and become less complicated if

2947

02:19:34,959 --> 02:19:33,380

we could work it out a lot of this I

2948

02:19:36,280 --> 02:19:34,969

mean I just want to say this is all

2949

02:19:37,330 --> 02:19:36,290

really speculative that what we're

2950

02:19:39,310 --> 02:19:37,340

talking about but it's all really

2951  
02:19:41,379 --> 02:19:39,320  
intriguing and eventually at some point

2952  
02:19:43,480 --> 02:19:41,389  
we may be able to do empirical tests to

2953  
02:19:44,200 --> 02:19:43,490  
find out if this stuff is happening and

2954  
02:19:46,240 --> 02:19:44,210  
right now that's just

2955  
02:19:49,000 --> 02:19:46,250  
the case what and what about the big

2956  
02:19:53,490 --> 02:19:49,010  
questions and which is you know the

2957  
02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:53,500  
military aspect and the agency aspect

2958  
02:20:00,670 --> 02:19:57,920  
DARPA - as well in Sandia do you think

2959  
02:20:03,430 --> 02:20:00,680  
that the military and the Pentagon has

2960  
02:20:06,820 --> 02:20:03,440  
developed a method of time travel and

2961  
02:20:10,530 --> 02:20:06,830  
certainly Precog and premonition and

2962  
02:20:13,719 --> 02:20:10,540  
remote viewing comes into play - as well

2963  
02:20:16,500 --> 02:20:13,729

yeah I mean sorry I want to unpack I

2964

02:20:19,660 --> 02:20:16,510

want to unpack your question because

2965

02:20:21,969 --> 02:20:19,670

sort of part of the question is what's

2966

02:20:24,310 --> 02:20:21,979

going on now in those agencies is a

2967

02:20:26,860 --> 02:20:24,320

compass it relates to Precog and

2968

02:20:30,190 --> 02:20:26,870

telepathy and using all sorts of ways to

2969

02:20:31,390 --> 02:20:30,200

gather information absolutely and then

2970

02:20:33,430 --> 02:20:31,400

the other sort of what what are the

2971

02:20:34,960 --> 02:20:33,440

motives the potential I mean I sort of

2972

02:20:37,360 --> 02:20:34,970

read that between the lines but I think

2973

02:20:41,230 --> 02:20:37,370

you're also asking that right sure yeah

2974

02:20:42,850 --> 02:20:41,240

so so in terms of what's happening now I

2975

02:20:44,500 --> 02:20:42,860

don't have any kind of top secret or

2976

02:20:48,400 --> 02:20:44,510

classified clearance so I have no idea

2977

02:20:51,310 --> 02:20:48,410

but I you don't have some friends in the

2978

02:20:53,320 --> 02:20:51,320

military who would not share anything

2979

02:20:56,020 --> 02:20:53,330

with me if something was going on but it

2980

02:20:57,550 --> 02:20:56,030

is fairly clear to me that there's a lot

2981

02:20:59,710 --> 02:20:57,560

of interest at different levels of the

2982

02:21:03,520 --> 02:20:59,720

military Dean Radin and I talk about

2983

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,530

this a lot that we we get requests from

2984

02:21:09,370 --> 02:21:05,120

different levels of the military to talk

2985

02:21:10,690 --> 02:21:09,380

about various things and it's definitely

2986

02:21:13,690 --> 02:21:10,700

the case that there's interest it's also

2987

02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:13,700

probably the case if the military works

2988

02:21:17,200 --> 02:21:15,260

the way I think it does and if these

2989

02:21:18,820 --> 02:21:17,210

these organizations work the way I think

2990

02:21:21,040 --> 02:21:18,830

they do that there's multiple

2991

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:21,050

redundancies of people looking into each

2992

02:21:28,240 --> 02:21:25,280

of these right now and and have been for

2993

02:21:30,100 --> 02:21:28,250

probably decades we do know that and of

2994

02:21:31,390 --> 02:21:30,110

course I'm confident most of your

2995

02:21:34,990 --> 02:21:31,400

listeners know about the Stargate

2996

02:21:39,969 --> 02:21:35,000

project sure girl flame etc right that

2997

02:21:42,340 --> 02:21:39,979

was going on in the 80s and 90s and but

2998

02:21:46,030 --> 02:21:42,350

there's no reason to believe that's not

2999

02:21:48,460 --> 02:21:46,040

been advanced no it would be insane

3000

02:21:50,260 --> 02:21:48,470

really to not to not advance that in a

3001  
02:21:53,050 --> 02:21:50,270  
way and keep keep looking at it but just

3002  
02:21:54,969 --> 02:21:53,060  
not as publicly so it seems to me that

3003  
02:21:56,680 --> 02:21:54,979  
makes a lot of sense it would be a sane

3004  
02:21:58,059 --> 02:21:56,690  
way to spend money it would be a not

3005  
02:22:00,099 --> 02:21:58,069  
very expensive way to send money

3006  
02:22:02,439 --> 02:22:00,109  
spend money to just continue researching

3007  
02:22:06,659 --> 02:22:02,449  
that and using and operationally as

3008  
02:22:09,340 --> 02:22:06,669  
appropriate and in terms of the future I

3009  
02:22:13,800 --> 02:22:09,350  
feel like when you combine artificial

3010  
02:22:15,939 --> 02:22:13,810  
intelligence with these skills

3011  
02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:15,949  
precognition telepathy

3012  
02:22:22,689 --> 02:22:19,760  
mind over matter that is that will be

3013  
02:22:25,630 --> 02:22:22,699

the way of the future is collaborations

3014

02:22:27,729 --> 02:22:25,640

between these human skills of

3015

02:22:30,010 --> 02:22:27,739

consciousness and artificial

3016

02:22:32,199 --> 02:22:30,020

intelligence that can guide you know

3017

02:22:34,540 --> 02:22:32,209

where the where the information needs to

3018

02:22:36,010 --> 02:22:34,550

go and how it can be best used so I'm

3019

02:22:38,380 --> 02:22:36,020

talking right now in the best-case

3020

02:22:40,719 --> 02:22:38,390

scenario where all those organizations

3021

02:22:44,739 --> 02:22:40,729

are working towards the betterment of

3022

02:22:48,760 --> 02:22:44,749

humankind and helping the human race

3023

02:22:52,149 --> 02:22:48,770

it's not of course the case but it is

3024

02:22:53,559 --> 02:22:52,159

the way I like to think in terms of

3025

02:22:56,170 --> 02:22:53,569

thinking when I as a futurist I'd like

3026

02:22:57,489 --> 02:22:56,180

to think of the positive future so I

3027

02:23:00,460 --> 02:22:57,499

know that there are people in all of

3028

02:23:02,679 --> 02:23:00,470

those organizations and more who are are

3029

02:23:07,469 --> 02:23:02,689

really committed to creating a better

3030

02:23:12,519 --> 02:23:07,479

world and so that is that is a fact and

3031

02:23:15,909 --> 02:23:12,529

I think I heard you say that the

3032

02:23:18,609 --> 02:23:15,919

military has reached out to you and

3033

02:23:22,359 --> 02:23:18,619

noetic and asked questions did you say

3034

02:23:24,880 --> 02:23:22,369

that yeah yeah periodically different

3035

02:23:26,139 --> 02:23:24,890

different branches of the military so

3036

02:23:28,449 --> 02:23:26,149

for instance you know that there's the

3037

02:23:32,170 --> 02:23:28,459

Office of Naval Research which has this

3038

02:23:34,359 --> 02:23:32,180

intuition grants or fellowship program

3039

02:23:36,099 --> 02:23:34,369

out multi-million dollar deal where

3040

02:23:38,769 --> 02:23:36,109

they're trying to understand suchly

3041

02:23:41,979 --> 02:23:38,779

spidey sense they know that certain

3042

02:23:43,989 --> 02:23:41,989

people survive in the military because

3043

02:23:46,179 --> 02:23:43,999

of what they call spidey sense which is

3044

02:23:48,579 --> 02:23:46,189

a really really intuition and to try to

3045

02:23:51,010 --> 02:23:48,589

understand that so I've talked to

3046

02:23:53,739 --> 02:23:51,020

several people about that but you know

3047

02:23:55,389 --> 02:23:53,749

and certainly that happens a lot more to

3048

02:23:58,510 --> 02:23:55,399

Dean because he's more well-known in

3049

02:24:04,659 --> 02:23:58,520

sort of the general field of anomalous

3050

02:24:09,189 --> 02:24:04,669

cognition and anomalous events so we we

3051  
02:24:10,899 --> 02:24:09,199  
both of us you know we kind of assume

3052  
02:24:11,860 --> 02:24:10,909  
that the military should be interested

3053  
02:24:13,660 --> 02:24:11,870  
in this that they are

3054  
02:24:17,980 --> 02:24:13,670  
they have some programs that maybe

3055  
02:24:20,020 --> 02:24:17,990  
aren't public and sort of wonder if

3056  
02:24:20,640 --> 02:24:20,030  
they're not interested that would be

3057  
02:24:24,310 --> 02:24:20,650  
crazy

3058  
02:24:25,801 --> 02:24:24,320  
and we also know a lot of really good

3059  
02:24:28,960 --> 02:24:25,811  
people in the military who are

3060  
02:24:33,310 --> 02:24:28,970  
constantly asking questions and seem

3061  
02:24:35,980 --> 02:24:33,320  
like they are interested in or pursuing

3062  
02:24:39,250 --> 02:24:35,990  
this it seems like you're dancing just a

3063  
02:24:41,591 --> 02:24:39,260

little bit right it seems like you're

3064

02:24:49,091 --> 02:24:41,601

dancing and when you start to dance

3065

02:24:51,310 --> 02:24:49,101

that's where I go for it so let's they

3066

02:24:55,270 --> 02:24:51,320

have to be interested and you brought up

3067

02:24:58,210 --> 02:24:55,280

one point that is the obvious reasons

3068

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:58,220

it's much cheaper you know you don't

3069

02:25:04,780 --> 02:25:02,240

have to invest in the hardware if you

3070

02:25:07,360 --> 02:25:04,790

have a human and their mind and that's

3071

02:25:09,730 --> 02:25:07,370

where the cost is you don't have to send

3072

02:25:11,801 --> 02:25:09,740

anybody overseas to look at a military

3073

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:11,811

base if you can have somebody remote

3074

02:25:16,210 --> 02:25:14,720

view that has Precog abilities here that

3075

02:25:20,801 --> 02:25:16,220

can tell you what's going on you don't

3076

02:25:22,091 --> 02:25:20,811

have to send assets into danger to go

3077

02:25:23,860 --> 02:25:22,101

and look at this if you could do

3078

02:25:27,100 --> 02:25:23,870

everything right here or if you can

3079

02:25:29,350 --> 02:25:27,110

predict what is going to happen with

3080

02:25:33,790 --> 02:25:29,360

somebody's government or military and

3081

02:25:37,000 --> 02:25:33,800

you can do that here and not involve the

3082

02:25:39,160 --> 02:25:37,010

expense and and and and putting lives in

3083

02:25:40,810 --> 02:25:39,170

danger well right I mean it's like the

3084

02:25:43,420 --> 02:25:40,820

obvious thing to the extent that it

3085

02:25:46,180 --> 02:25:43,430

works sure it's really useful but the

3086

02:25:48,630 --> 02:25:46,190

thing is what you know it's it's kind of

3087

02:25:51,130 --> 02:25:48,640

not that cut-and-dried it's more like

3088

02:25:53,051 --> 02:25:51,140

it's more like developing another source

3089

02:25:54,910 --> 02:25:53,061

of information it's like we can launch a

3090

02:25:56,350 --> 02:25:54,920

satellite and get some information but

3091

02:25:57,761 --> 02:25:56,360

then we have human intelligence we get

3092

02:25:59,200 --> 02:25:57,771

more information well then we can also

3093

02:26:00,580 --> 02:25:59,210

use precognition then we get more

3094

02:26:01,930 --> 02:26:00,590

information but you don't want to just

3095

02:26:05,920 --> 02:26:01,940

go on precognition because it's too

3096

02:26:08,980 --> 02:26:05,930

fuzzy but they are they you are

3097

02:26:11,410 --> 02:26:08,990

confirming with us that they do have

3098

02:26:13,900 --> 02:26:11,420

programs in place that are dealing with

3099

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:13,910

premonition precognition telekinesis and

3100

02:26:19,301 --> 02:26:16,880

remote viewing no no no I'm not gonna go

3101

02:26:21,341 --> 02:26:19,311

that far I am confirming that it makes

3102

02:26:24,490 --> 02:26:21,351

total sense and I have deep suspicions

3103

02:26:33,050 --> 02:26:31,760

well played now okay we are in danger of

3104

02:26:35,450 --> 02:26:33,060

running out of time

3105

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:35,460

can I can I keep you for another 10

3106

02:26:43,850 --> 02:26:40,800

minutes because I want to talk about the

3107

02:26:45,950 --> 02:26:43,860

Mandela effect and and we didn't get a

3108

02:26:48,350 --> 02:26:45,960

chance to get into it so let's set up

3109

02:26:51,710 --> 02:26:48,360

the Mandela effect and then when we come

3110

02:26:57,770 --> 02:26:51,720

back we'll get further into it but the

3111

02:27:00,260 --> 02:26:57,780

Mandela effect is either millions and

3112

02:27:01,580 --> 02:27:00,270

millions of people are schizophrenic and

3113

02:27:05,450 --> 02:27:01,590

they have lost their minds

3114

02:27:08,690 --> 02:27:05,460

or there is something going on here and

3115

02:27:11,090 --> 02:27:08,700

we are recognizing it what do you think

3116

02:27:14,810 --> 02:27:11,100

is happening with the Mandela effect oh

3117

02:27:16,880 --> 02:27:14,820

I think that is precognition so for

3118

02:27:20,600 --> 02:27:16,890

instance there's the 50 okay so the 51

3119

02:27:23,900 --> 02:27:20,610

to 52 states thing right so I've had

3120

02:27:25,460 --> 02:27:23,910

that all my life right and I think it's

3121

02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:25,470

because in the future we I mean I've

3122

02:27:28,910 --> 02:27:26,880

always thought since I was a kid

3123

02:27:33,710 --> 02:27:28,920

what there's only 50 states no there's

3124

02:27:37,010 --> 02:27:33,720

52 and I still make that mistake and I

3125

02:27:38,570 --> 02:27:37,020

found out that it was common and so

3126  
02:27:39,530 --> 02:27:38,580  
that's that's an example of the Mandela

3127  
02:27:41,300 --> 02:27:39,540  
effect it's one of the most basic

3128  
02:27:42,740 --> 02:27:41,310  
examples and I think that's because in

3129  
02:27:44,390 --> 02:27:42,750  
the future there are so I think it's

3130  
02:27:46,580 --> 02:27:44,400  
just standard information that we're

3131  
02:27:49,390 --> 02:27:46,590  
getting for most of the history of the

3132  
02:27:53,210 --> 02:27:49,400  
United States there are 52 states

3133  
02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:53,220  
okay so let's take a break right here

3134  
02:27:59,060 --> 02:27:56,640  
now that's Mandela into the future and I

3135  
02:28:01,730 --> 02:27:59,070  
get that and so that's Precog and it's

3136  
02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:01,740  
confusing us today and it and it is

3137  
02:28:06,770 --> 02:28:05,040  
confusing you I get that and when we

3138  
02:28:09,920 --> 02:28:06,780

come back we'll talk about the Mandela

3139

02:28:12,200 --> 02:28:09,930

effect with the past and well I don't

3140

02:28:16,160 --> 02:28:12,210

know I'll be honest with you Julia I

3141

02:28:18,110 --> 02:28:16,170

don't know if it's and we'll discuss all

3142

02:28:20,030 --> 02:28:18,120

of this I don't know if it's time

3143

02:28:23,510 --> 02:28:20,040

travelers coming back and that have

3144

02:28:26,600 --> 02:28:23,520

altered the past and abate mistakes or

3145

02:28:30,100 --> 02:28:26,610

if it is the blending of maybe two

3146

02:28:32,420 --> 02:28:30,110

alternative worlds and we're getting

3147

02:28:33,380 --> 02:28:32,430

overspray if you will but we'll discuss

3148

02:28:34,729 --> 02:28:33,390

all of that

3149

02:28:37,610 --> 02:28:34,739

this is fade to black I'm your host

3150

02:28:38,689 --> 02:28:37,620

Jimmy Church I guess tonight dr. Julia

3151  
02:28:42,180 --> 02:28:38,699  
Moss bridge

3152  
02:28:59,550 --> 02:28:56,389  
[Music]

3153  
02:29:00,210 --> 02:28:59,560  
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3154  
02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:00,220  
Church

3155  
02:29:10,690 --> 02:29:08,800  
opinion reading a book will not make you

3156  
02:29:16,690 --> 02:29:10,700  
smarter

3157  
02:29:22,820 --> 02:29:20,929  
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3158  
02:29:25,310 --> 02:29:22,830  
year we've experienced more than our

3159  
02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,320  
fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3160  
02:29:29,600 --> 02:29:27,600  
to black and last month I decided to

3161  
02:29:32,030 --> 02:29:29,610  
make sure my family does not have to

3162  
02:29:35,210 --> 02:29:32,040  
worry about food should we get caught in

3163  
02:29:37,639 --> 02:29:35,220

a real emergency situation introducing

3164

02:29:39,410 --> 02:29:37,649

Humana a healthy storable product that

3165

02:29:41,360 --> 02:29:39,420

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3166

02:29:43,610 --> 02:29:41,370

it every day instead of just during

3167

02:29:45,860 --> 02:29:43,620

those times of duress all new manna

3168

02:29:49,250 --> 02:29:45,870

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3169

02:29:51,770 --> 02:29:49,260

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3170

02:29:53,719 --> 02:29:51,780

are made in America with the new manna

3171

02:29:55,310 --> 02:29:53,729

pack in your home you'll be able to

3172

02:29:57,860 --> 02:29:55,320

sleep at night knowing that you've

3173

02:30:01,040 --> 02:29:57,870

protected your family not only have I

3174

02:30:03,139 --> 02:30:01,050

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3175

02:30:05,360 --> 02:30:03,149

too just click on the new manna banner

3176  
02:30:07,219 --> 02:30:05,370  
on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3177  
02:30:09,650 --> 02:30:07,229  
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3178  
02:30:11,650 --> 02:30:09,660  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3179  
02:30:15,800 --> 02:30:11,660  
autograph fade to black t-shirt

3180  
02:30:17,810 --> 02:30:15,810  
seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3181  
02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:17,820  
Church of fade to black and I take life

3182  
02:30:24,080 --> 02:30:20,880  
change tea supplements every single day

3183  
02:30:29,330 --> 02:30:24,090  
it's what I do click on their banner ad

3184  
02:30:32,210 --> 02:30:29,340  
Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3185  
02:30:34,580 --> 02:30:32,220  
beans from Central America with dashes

3186  
02:30:36,980 --> 02:30:34,590  
of indonesian and african mixed in and

3187  
02:30:37,490 --> 02:30:36,990  
then roast it to the dark side of fade

3188  
02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:37,500

to black

3189

02:30:44,090 --> 02:30:41,120

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3190

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:44,100

introducing the fade to black blend from

3191

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:47,280

River moon coffee yes River moons

3192

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:50,399

darkest customized roast was created for

3193

02:30:55,550 --> 02:30:52,560

the love of fade to black

3194

02:30:58,250 --> 02:30:55,560

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3195

02:31:01,820 --> 02:30:58,260

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3196

02:31:04,820 --> 02:31:01,830

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3197

02:31:06,679 --> 02:31:04,830

coffee dog deep with distinct

3198

02:31:09,860 --> 02:31:06,689

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3199

02:31:12,290 --> 02:31:09,870

like the bunker leaning further into the

3200

02:31:14,880 --> 02:31:12,300

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3201

02:31:16,830 --> 02:31:14,890

blend from Reber moon coffee

3202

02:31:19,740 --> 02:31:16,840

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3203

02:31:23,330 --> 02:31:19,750

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3204

02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:23,340

blend for 15% off of your order today

3205

02:31:29,849 --> 02:31:28,000

gobekli tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3206

02:31:31,649 --> 02:31:29,859

run hitter for health right now why do

3207

02:31:34,260 --> 02:31:31,659

you ask because of what it does for the

3208

02:31:35,610 --> 02:31:34,270

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3209

02:31:38,099 --> 02:31:35,620

about the benefit you know there's

3210

02:31:40,290 --> 02:31:38,109

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3211

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:40,300

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3212

02:31:44,849 --> 02:31:42,880

life oil calm angel life oil uses

3213

02:31:46,679 --> 02:31:44,859

organic ingredients and is blended in

3214

02:31:49,760 --> 02:31:46,689

coconut oil for some of the best

3215

02:31:52,380 --> 02:31:49,770

benefits legal in 50 states and none

3216

02:31:56,010 --> 02:31:52,390

psychoactive logon to ancient life oil

3217

02:31:57,960 --> 02:31:56,020

calm that's ancient life oil calm this

3218

02:32:00,750 --> 02:31:57,970

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3219

02:32:04,110 --> 02:32:00,760

family is safe because of new mana

3220

02:32:05,969 --> 02:32:04,120

emergency food storage just go to the

3221

02:32:11,880 --> 02:32:05,979

new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3222

02:32:14,580 --> 02:32:11,890

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3223

02:32:17,099 --> 02:32:14,590

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3224

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:17,109

love the new paranormal radio app from

3225

02:32:22,290 --> 02:32:20,080

torque stream live you'll find a great

3226

02:32:25,410 --> 02:32:22,300

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3227

02:32:27,840 --> 02:32:25,420

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3228

02:32:30,059 --> 02:32:27,850

download the paranormal radio app now

3229

02:32:32,399 --> 02:32:30,069

and start listening to the very best in

3230

02:32:33,929 --> 02:32:32,409

paranormal talk entertainment including

3231

02:32:36,899 --> 02:32:33,939

the network you're listening to right

3232

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:36,909

now the paranormal radio app free in

3233

02:33:01,720 --> 02:32:50,921

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3234

02:33:06,480 --> 02:33:01,730

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3235

02:33:06,490 --> 02:33:17,861

[Music]

3236

02:33:21,251 --> 02:33:19,841

welcome back fade to black doing a

3237

02:33:23,621 --> 02:33:21,261

little overtime with our guest tonight

3238

02:33:26,161 --> 02:33:23,631

dr. Julia Moss bridge we're talking

3239

02:33:28,631 --> 02:33:26,171

about her book the premonition code

3240

02:33:31,541 --> 02:33:28,641

there it is right there the links to it

3241

02:33:34,421 --> 02:33:31,551

or over at Jimmy Church radio.com this

3242

02:33:37,261 --> 02:33:34,431

great book by the way and now I want to

3243

02:33:40,361 --> 02:33:37,271

jump into the manda Mandela effect and

3244

02:33:45,401 --> 02:33:40,371

Julie I'll tell you we did so many shows

3245

02:33:47,621 --> 02:33:45,411

on this over the last year or so and I

3246

02:33:50,821 --> 02:33:47,631

am thoroughly convinced something is

3247

02:33:53,561 --> 02:33:50,831

going on because of my own personal

3248

02:33:56,470 --> 02:33:53,571

experiences that I can't explain

3249

02:33:58,600 --> 02:33:56,480

with myself when we talk about the past

3250

02:34:00,430 --> 02:33:58,610

of my memories and I know that I partied

3251

02:34:03,911 --> 02:34:00,440

a lot and I've done some things in my

3252

02:34:07,180 --> 02:34:03,921

life that I'm not that proud of but I've

3253

02:34:11,890 --> 02:34:07,190

had very very clear distinct memories on

3254

02:34:13,421 --> 02:34:11,900

things that turn out that they weren't

3255

02:34:17,411 --> 02:34:13,431

the way that I remember them and they're

3256

02:34:21,731 --> 02:34:17,421

very significant and I could almost quiz

3257

02:34:23,381 --> 02:34:21,741

you right now on the Mandela fact and

3258

02:34:26,501 --> 02:34:23,391

I'm not even so sure that you'll pass

3259

02:34:32,711 --> 02:34:26,511

the quiz sure you there yeah I want to

3260

02:34:39,341 --> 02:34:32,721

do it well okay the monopoly man does he

3261

02:34:40,811 --> 02:34:39,351

have a monocle or not yeah yes or not he

3262

02:34:45,731 --> 02:34:40,821

does no he doesn't

3263

02:34:48,911 --> 02:34:45,741

okay yeah now the song we are the

3264

02:34:51,371 --> 02:34:48,921

champions by Queen you know the song

3265

02:34:55,151 --> 02:34:51,381

you've son it's your entire life yeah

3266

02:34:58,651 --> 02:34:55,161

right and and em during the song and at

3267

02:35:03,371 --> 02:34:58,661

the end where we are the champions

3268

02:35:06,041 --> 02:35:03,381

what's the next line my friend and we'll

3269

02:35:16,091 --> 02:35:06,051

keep on fighting til the end there is

3270

02:35:21,701 --> 02:35:16,101

none no I just reminded you of that

3271

02:35:25,211 --> 02:35:21,711

you've okay the stuff with the past so

3272

02:35:27,731 --> 02:35:25,221

the stuff with the right okay okay it's

3273

02:35:32,390 --> 02:35:27,741

right so how is this not just crappy

3274

02:35:37,970 --> 02:35:32,400

memory exactly exactly

3275

02:35:40,980 --> 02:35:37,980

it doesn't it doesn't but you know your

3276

02:35:43,801 --> 02:35:40,990

your memory your response was instant

3277

02:35:47,720 --> 02:35:43,811

you know like with the monocle I mean he

3278

02:35:51,060 --> 02:35:47,730

never had a monocle but for some reason

3279

02:35:53,341 --> 02:35:51,070

to me that's more like an archetype like

3280

02:35:56,190 --> 02:35:53,351

you're blurring an archetype sure like

3281

02:35:57,841 --> 02:35:56,200

like the monocle the rich guy with the

3282

02:35:59,700 --> 02:35:57,851

monocle with the hat always goes with

3283

02:36:01,230 --> 02:35:59,710

the monocle in my mind so I'm gonna have

3284

02:36:02,490 --> 02:36:01,240

a misremembered now I understand there's

3285

02:36:03,720 --> 02:36:02,500

this other explanation which is an

3286

02:36:06,091 --> 02:36:03,730

alternative reality or some kind of

3287

02:36:08,120 --> 02:36:06,101

reality shift it's very difficult to

3288

02:36:11,220 --> 02:36:08,130

prove but the most simple explanation is

3289

02:36:12,570 --> 02:36:11,230

crappy memory that weaves in cultural

3290

02:36:15,511 --> 02:36:12,580

and frankly that's the best explanation

3291

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:15,521

for the 52 States to write although

3292

02:36:19,280 --> 02:36:17,200

still of course because I have my bias

3293

02:36:23,820 --> 02:36:19,290

towards precondition I think it's that I

3294

02:36:28,200 --> 02:36:23,830

feel like I feel like what's exciting is

3295

02:36:30,060 --> 02:36:28,210

to understand what's really going on but

3296

02:36:32,720 --> 02:36:30,070

we don't know what's really going on so

3297

02:36:35,131 --> 02:36:32,730

we have all these different explanations

3298

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:35,141

Sex in the City

3299

02:36:45,570 --> 02:36:37,200

how many times did you watch that show

3300

02:36:46,440 --> 02:36:45,580

zero zero yeah what's it called City

3301

02:36:49,921 --> 02:36:46,450

nope

3302

02:36:56,180 --> 02:36:49,931

and there's another example and it's see

3303

02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,080

see all I'm saying is when you start to

3304

02:37:06,780 --> 02:37:03,040

look at all of these examples we're

3305

02:37:11,040 --> 02:37:06,790

talking about it's so everybody's memory

3306

02:37:13,921 --> 02:37:11,050

is just wrong right that's it's it's

3307

02:37:19,440 --> 02:37:13,931

it's something that I I look at this

3308

02:37:24,211 --> 02:37:19,450

when we look at such cultural iconic

3309

02:37:26,011 --> 02:37:24,221

moments you know like Darth Vader you

3310

02:37:26,671 --> 02:37:26,021

know everybody knows he says Luke I'm

3311

02:37:28,711 --> 02:37:26,681

your father

3312

02:37:29,850 --> 02:37:28,721

right and the in the famous scene Luke

3313

02:37:34,501 --> 02:37:29,860

I'm your father

3314

02:37:38,610 --> 02:37:34,511

right and we all know that and and the

3315

02:37:41,940 --> 02:37:38,620

toys that were made with with but it was

3316

02:37:43,880 --> 02:37:41,950

never said it's not in the movie you

3317

02:37:46,250 --> 02:37:43,890

know and I it's

3318

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:46,260

it's it's it's it's me wait wait wait

3319

02:37:56,570 --> 02:37:48,000

wait what was that because something

3320

02:37:58,030 --> 02:37:56,580

like that was he says no I am your

3321

02:38:02,679 --> 02:37:58,040

father

3322

02:38:12,860 --> 02:38:10,070

yeah and and so and you know we can go

3323

02:38:15,740 --> 02:38:12,870

back and and if you look at things like

3324

02:38:19,070 --> 02:38:15,750

Forrest Gump you know and he's you know

3325

02:38:22,340 --> 02:38:19,080

the he was always you know what was the

3326

02:38:25,939 --> 02:38:22,350

line that he says life is like a box of

3327

02:38:30,139 --> 02:38:25,949

chocolates right right well he never

3328

02:38:32,479 --> 02:38:30,149

said that and we go back and go wait a

3329

02:38:34,939 --> 02:38:32,489

minute he said life is like a box of

3330

02:38:37,849 --> 02:38:34,949

chocolates and we all know that scene

3331

02:38:41,179 --> 02:38:37,859

and that's not what he said and now we

3332

02:38:45,519 --> 02:38:41,189

go back and you look at the the the clip

3333

02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:45,529

of the movie and he says now life was

3334

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:48,720

like a box of chocolates and that

3335

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:52,080

doesn't even compute with us second wait

3336

02:38:58,189 --> 02:38:54,720

right minute that's it right so just

3337

02:38:59,840 --> 02:38:58,199

sorry to be boring here but I always

3338

02:39:01,189 --> 02:38:59,850

flip back and forth between boring and

3339

02:39:02,510 --> 02:39:01,199

interesting what I'm trying to

3340

02:39:04,099 --> 02:39:02,520

understand something from multiple

3341

02:39:07,429 --> 02:39:04,109

directions so here's the boring part of

3342

02:39:10,610 --> 02:39:07,439

me it says look that's because there's a

3343

02:39:12,080 --> 02:39:10,620

human life was like a box box of

3344

02:39:13,610 --> 02:39:12,090

chocolates was in the context of what

3345

02:39:15,439 --> 02:39:13,620

his mother said to him my mother always

3346

02:39:18,260 --> 02:39:15,449

said life was like a box of chocolates

3347

02:39:20,540 --> 02:39:18,270

well but we're extracting that and we're

3348

02:39:22,490 --> 02:39:20,550

all of our brains work similarly so we

3349

02:39:24,800 --> 02:39:22,500

decide well what's really the lesson

3350

02:39:27,679 --> 02:39:24,810

life is like a box of chocolates in

3351

02:39:29,599 --> 02:39:27,689

other words the part of it could be just

3352

02:39:31,610 --> 02:39:29,609

that the human brains generally works

3353

02:39:34,490 --> 02:39:31,620

similarly and so we make similar

3354

02:39:35,599 --> 02:39:34,500

mistakes we're given the same data so

3355

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:35,609

I'm just saying that's the boring

3356

02:39:41,240 --> 02:39:39,359

explanation which is still kind of cool

3357

02:39:43,639 --> 02:39:41,250

that we're making similar mistakes using

3358

02:39:45,710 --> 02:39:43,649

the same data and it's worth considering

3359

02:39:47,809 --> 02:39:45,720

that explanation I don't I don't I don't

3360

02:39:49,550 --> 02:39:47,819

think that because an explanation is

3361

02:39:51,019 --> 02:39:49,560

kind of cooler and more fun this

3362

02:39:53,149 --> 02:39:51,029

alternative realities one is clearly

3363

02:39:55,700 --> 02:39:53,159

cooler and more fun that is necessarily

3364

02:39:57,420 --> 02:39:55,710

correct you know right right well okay

3365

02:40:02,849 --> 02:39:57,430

I'll give you another

3366

02:40:07,050 --> 02:40:02,859

example and it's not the point is a very

3367

02:40:10,050 --> 02:40:07,060

simple one now what you are saying there

3368

02:40:12,360 --> 02:40:10,060

if we take that at face value we go okay

3369

02:40:14,910 --> 02:40:12,370

we all were all screwed up we all think

3370

02:40:17,820 --> 02:40:14,920

the same messed up way and we all figure

3371

02:40:20,790 --> 02:40:17,830

it out on our own okay and then what

3372

02:40:26,670 --> 02:40:20,800

about the Silence of the Lambs

3373

02:40:30,090 --> 02:40:26,680

and Jodie Foster walks up to a Hannibal

3374

02:40:31,740 --> 02:40:30,100

Lecter and looks in and everybody knows

3375

02:40:35,729 --> 02:40:31,750

exactly what he says right there he says

3376

02:40:38,639 --> 02:40:35,739

hello Clarice right that's one of the

3377

02:40:43,439 --> 02:40:38,649

most quoted lines in movie history and

3378

02:40:47,300 --> 02:40:43,449

it was never said it was never it wasn't

3379

02:40:54,660 --> 02:40:47,310

even close he said good morning

3380

02:40:56,880 --> 02:40:54,670

now that what your your methodology to

3381

02:41:03,630 --> 02:40:56,890

figuring this out right there is thrown

3382

02:41:07,340 --> 02:41:03,640

out the window well I mean so the

3383

02:41:09,719 --> 02:41:07,350

problem is we don't understand how I

3384

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:09,729

mean I don't know I don't that movie was

3385

02:41:13,920 --> 02:41:11,680

hard for me to take and I'd have no

3386

02:41:17,400 --> 02:41:13,930

memories from it except that I had to

3387

02:41:26,219 --> 02:41:17,410

turn it off but when you've seen Snow

3388

02:41:29,460 --> 02:41:26,229

White sure okay well you know an evil

3389

02:41:34,650 --> 02:41:29,470

stepmother right goes up and says says

3390

02:41:38,040 --> 02:41:34,660

what in the mirror that's right

3391

02:41:39,809 --> 02:41:38,050

it was never said well come on something

3392

02:41:42,240 --> 02:41:39,819

like that was said so what is it that

3393

02:41:45,679 --> 02:41:42,250

was that I see but that's that's exactly

3394

02:41:49,790 --> 02:41:45,689

the point you know what she says is

3395

02:41:54,750 --> 02:41:49,800

magic mirror on the wall

3396

02:41:58,080 --> 02:41:54,760

but-but-but all I'm saying is something

3397

02:42:01,530 --> 02:41:58,090

is changing all of I could go on and on

3398

02:42:03,240 --> 02:42:01,540

and on and on right so one explanation

3399

02:42:05,160 --> 02:42:03,250

is that something is changing all their

3400

02:42:07,170 --> 02:42:05,170

memories and maybe it's timing like I

3401  
02:42:08,490 --> 02:42:07,180  
get the argument now it's kind of like

3402  
02:42:10,380 --> 02:42:08,500  
maybe there's time travel and these

3403  
02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:10,390  
small things have shifted and we who

3404  
02:42:13,260 --> 02:42:10,960  
have

3405  
02:42:14,820 --> 02:42:13,270  
this other reality are sort of stuck in

3406  
02:42:16,469 --> 02:42:14,830  
this different time stream so I get that

3407  
02:42:20,400 --> 02:42:16,479  
that's kind of the argument that's a

3408  
02:42:21,900 --> 02:42:20,410  
cool argument I don't know kinds of

3409  
02:42:25,260 --> 02:42:21,910  
explanations to me

3410  
02:42:28,110 --> 02:42:25,270  
yeah I'm not okay my favorite peanut

3411  
02:42:30,390 --> 02:42:28,120  
butter growing up was jiffy

3412  
02:42:33,660 --> 02:42:30,400  
that's what I preferred and I prefer

3413  
02:42:36,060 --> 02:42:33,670

jiffy extra creamy that was my thing and

3414

02:42:38,730 --> 02:42:36,070

and I ate it all the time did you ever

3415

02:42:40,140 --> 02:42:38,740

have jiffy peanut butter no my mother

3416

02:42:43,410 --> 02:42:40,150

wouldn't buy it and was called Jeff I

3417

02:42:49,210 --> 02:42:47,800

you think so are you sure Jeff I think

3418

02:42:51,609 --> 02:42:49,220

it was called Jeff yeah my mother

3419

02:42:54,280 --> 02:42:51,619

wouldn't buy by it and so I was just

3420

02:42:57,219 --> 02:42:54,290

like I was jealous of the kids who got

3421

02:42:59,710 --> 02:42:57,229

to eat Jeff right alright I see it's

3422

02:43:01,780 --> 02:42:59,720

possible right so I'm trying to so I

3423

02:43:05,139 --> 02:43:01,790

think you're saying which is correct by

3424

02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:05,149

the way see you don't know no see and

3425

02:43:12,120 --> 02:43:08,960

again it just messes it just messes with

3426

02:43:16,240 --> 02:43:12,130

me and when we look at things like

3427

02:43:18,040 --> 02:43:16,250

interview with a vampire which you know

3428

02:43:20,679 --> 02:43:18,050

I read the book and saw the movie and

3429

02:43:23,139 --> 02:43:20,689

was a big fan of Anne Rice and when I

3430

02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:23,149

find out that you know it was an

3431

02:43:31,689 --> 02:43:28,880

interview with with it was an interview

3432

02:43:35,200 --> 02:43:31,699

with a vampire it's interview with the

3433

02:43:37,840 --> 02:43:35,210

vampire I had to go back and and get the

3434

02:43:42,250 --> 02:43:37,850

book and look because there was just no

3435

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:42,260

way that that could be so ill don't

3436

02:43:50,260 --> 02:43:47,840

understand and when we look at as a

3437

02:43:55,300 --> 02:43:50,270

whole I could I could refer to Twitter

3438

02:44:00,370 --> 02:43:55,310

right now and I am sure that everybody

3439

02:44:03,880 --> 02:44:00,380

is is giving their examples like oh one

3440

02:44:07,359 --> 02:44:03,890

of the the ones that stumped me was what

3441

02:44:09,010 --> 02:44:07,369

year was the Challenger disaster do you

3442

02:44:11,800 --> 02:44:09,020

remember where you were for the

3443

02:44:14,139 --> 02:44:11,810

Challenger disaster that was fourth

3444

02:44:17,859 --> 02:44:14,149

grade looking at it yeah so what year

3445

02:44:25,620 --> 02:44:17,869

was the 4th grade for you so it was ten

3446

02:44:37,689 --> 02:44:31,000

1985 what that's right what year was it

3447

02:44:41,710 --> 02:44:37,699

for you for me it was I I thought it was

3448

02:44:43,330 --> 02:44:41,720

1984 1985 I would have been in high

3449

02:44:46,030 --> 02:44:43,340

school but I was sitting in my middle

3450

02:44:48,969 --> 02:44:46,040

school like either fourth or fifth grade

3451

02:44:52,420 --> 02:44:48,979

classroom mm-hmm exactly

3452

02:44:55,411 --> 02:44:52,430

and when when I was hit with that I know

3453

02:44:58,501 --> 02:44:55,421

exactly where I was that morning

3454

02:45:01,230 --> 02:44:58,511

because I know I know I wanted to

3455

02:45:04,411 --> 02:45:01,240

discuss you in a second for me I had

3456

02:45:06,571 --> 02:45:04,421

driven my lead singer to work because he

3457

02:45:07,801 --> 02:45:06,581

didn't have a car and he only lived with

3458

02:45:10,111 --> 02:45:07,811

me for three months

3459

02:45:12,690 --> 02:45:10,121

and I came home after driving him to

3460

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:12,700

work and I turned on the TV and I

3461

02:45:20,371 --> 02:45:17,200

watched it and to have it turn out to be

3462

02:45:28,531 --> 02:45:20,381

a whole lot for a second let's just go

3463

02:45:30,600 --> 02:45:28,541

to challenger I just looked it up 20

3464

02:45:35,551 --> 02:45:30,610

January 20th 1986

3465

02:45:38,701 --> 02:45:35,561

yeah 1986 I thought it was 1985 now and

3466

02:45:41,371 --> 02:45:38,711

and I had my reasons for 1985 because I

3467

02:45:44,041 --> 02:45:41,381

know where I was and as it turns out it

3468

02:45:47,881 --> 02:45:44,051

happened a year later than my memory

3469

02:45:49,680 --> 02:45:47,891

you're saying 1979 and you specifically

3470

02:45:52,020 --> 02:45:49,690

remember it in the fourth grade I

3471

02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:52,030

remember being in that teacher's

3472

02:45:55,711 --> 02:45:53,200

classroom I mean I

3473

02:45:57,331 --> 02:45:55,721

okay even if I miss remembered by four

3474

02:45:58,741 --> 02:45:57,341

years and I was in eighth grade I was

3475

02:45:59,581 --> 02:45:58,751

not in high school that's a completely

3476

02:46:02,551 --> 02:45:59,591

different school

3477

02:46:05,161 --> 02:46:02,561

I mean 1986 is the year before I

3478

02:46:06,871 --> 02:46:05,171

graduated high school so and you

3479

02:46:09,930 --> 02:46:06,881

remember seeing this in the fourth grade

3480

02:46:11,520 --> 02:46:09,940

and as a very specific class but let's

3481

02:46:13,171 --> 02:46:11,530

assume my memory is wrong and it's 8th

3482

02:46:15,690 --> 02:46:13,181

grade because that was the same school

3483

02:46:18,720 --> 02:46:15,700

but still that's I mean that school room

3484

02:46:20,281 --> 02:46:18,730

is it's a completely different school my

3485

02:46:25,020 --> 02:46:20,291

high school it's just not the same

3486

02:46:29,640 --> 02:46:25,030

building I'm just I know I can't explain

3487

02:46:32,551 --> 02:46:29,650

it what range of times do other people I

3488

02:46:36,690 --> 02:46:32,561

had yeah exactly I've had people tell me

3489

02:46:41,131 --> 02:46:36,700

it was you know it's like picky year you

3490

02:46:43,020 --> 02:46:41,141

know and I had I had a caller call in

3491

02:46:47,131 --> 02:46:43,030

Julia check this out I had a call or

3492

02:46:50,551 --> 02:46:47,141

call in and say that they specifically

3493

02:46:53,850 --> 02:46:50,561

remember being in science class watching

3494

02:46:57,180 --> 02:46:53,860

the shuttle launch you know in in

3495

02:47:01,711 --> 02:46:57,190

seventh grade in what you know is like

3496

02:47:04,321 --> 02:47:01,721

pick a year right 1982 1983 and and you

3497

02:47:06,331 --> 02:47:04,331

know it was only at that and they know

3498

02:47:07,870 --> 02:47:06,341

exactly where they were at that moment

3499

02:47:10,059 --> 02:47:07,880

just like I do

3500

02:47:12,580 --> 02:47:10,069

and it has nothing to do with you know

3501

02:47:14,920 --> 02:47:12,590

January of 1986 because that puts them

3502

02:47:17,710 --> 02:47:14,930

in another school in another state in

3503

02:47:20,380 --> 02:47:17,720

another city and that would be

3504

02:47:22,809 --> 02:47:20,390

impossible you know and for you to go

3505

02:47:28,840 --> 02:47:22,819

directly at 1979

3506

02:47:34,800 --> 02:47:28,850

you said fourth grade 1979 yeah so when

3507

02:47:38,500 --> 02:47:34,810

I tell you it was 1986 seven years later

3508

02:47:42,010 --> 02:47:38,510

what does I mean I can't explain this I

3509

02:47:43,570 --> 02:47:42,020

I just can't you know and we can go with

3510

02:47:47,080 --> 02:47:43,580

faulty memory or trying to figure stuff

3511

02:47:49,210 --> 02:47:47,090

out but for you you know you know you're

3512

02:47:51,760 --> 02:47:49,220

a professional educator this is what you

3513

02:47:52,840 --> 02:47:51,770

do you've gone through you have PhD in

3514

02:48:00,399 --> 02:47:52,850

your name

3515

02:48:02,200 --> 02:48:00,409

resolve this in your own mind well I

3516

02:48:05,800 --> 02:48:02,210

mean I've only had a few seconds to

3517

02:48:07,300 --> 02:48:05,810

resolve it because I've okay because I

3518

02:48:10,809 --> 02:48:07,310

hadn't heard about this Challenger thing

3519

02:48:13,090 --> 02:48:10,819

and I had always had I've always thought

3520

02:48:14,859 --> 02:48:13,100

about the Madonna thing as potential

3521

02:48:20,729 --> 02:48:14,869

precognition and potential faulty memory

3522

02:48:27,519 --> 02:48:20,739

that's consistent across people so so

3523

02:48:28,990 --> 02:48:27,529

I'm working on resolving it and yeah so

3524

02:48:30,280 --> 02:48:29,000

it brings up this experience so here's

3525

02:48:32,139 --> 02:48:30,290

what they experienced that it brings up

3526

02:48:33,670 --> 02:48:32,149

and that were just just so you know like

3527

02:48:35,349 --> 02:48:33,680

all this stuff we're talking about is so

3528

02:48:37,540 --> 02:48:35,359

speculative from the point of view of

3529

02:48:39,609 --> 02:48:37,550

science and yet of course very

3530

02:48:42,070 --> 02:48:39,619

interesting so I just wanted to bring

3531

02:48:46,439 --> 02:48:42,080

that up again but I had this experience

3532

02:48:50,620 --> 02:48:46,449

with my husband about five years ago

3533

02:48:52,420 --> 02:48:50,630

when he was he had a very bad disease

3534

02:48:56,349 --> 02:48:52,430

and was basically on the road to dying

3535

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,359

and whatever you know everyone just knew

3536

02:49:03,849 --> 02:48:58,399

he was gonna die and he was in the

3537

02:49:05,410 --> 02:49:03,859

hospital and he did in fact pass out and

3538

02:49:07,689 --> 02:49:05,420

then he was on the road to death and

3539

02:49:10,809 --> 02:49:07,699

then he was on the lung transplant list

3540

02:49:11,979 --> 02:49:10,819

and there were suddenly I went to sleep

3541

02:49:14,170 --> 02:49:11,989

and I woke up and there was a nurse

3542

02:49:16,389 --> 02:49:14,180

telling me there were lungs for him and

3543

02:49:17,979 --> 02:49:16,399

then after the surgery he survived and

3544

02:49:21,610 --> 02:49:17,989

it's more than five years later and he's

3545

02:49:23,920 --> 02:49:21,620

doing great and he and I

3546

02:49:27,341 --> 02:49:23,930

talk about something that we can't prove

3547

02:49:30,460 --> 02:49:27,351

but that we absolutely both felt which

3548

02:49:32,620 --> 02:49:30,470

was that there was something happened

3549

02:49:34,990 --> 02:49:32,630

like we both sort of described it as

3550

02:49:38,051 --> 02:49:35,000

like tectonic plates shifting in time or

3551  
02:49:40,210 --> 02:49:38,061  
something where in fact there was a path

3552  
02:49:41,460 --> 02:49:40,220  
in which he did die but we're not on

3553  
02:49:44,500 --> 02:49:41,470  
that path

3554  
02:49:46,240 --> 02:49:44,510  
something was shifted and we and we're

3555  
02:49:48,520 --> 02:49:46,250  
on this other path and that's really how

3556  
02:49:50,230 --> 02:49:48,530  
it felt and I've had very difficult

3557  
02:49:51,820 --> 02:49:50,240  
events happen in my life and that

3558  
02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:51,830  
haven't felt like this but this felt

3559  
02:49:56,530 --> 02:49:54,800  
like that and we don't know how to sort

3560  
02:49:59,170 --> 02:49:56,540  
of talk about it or think about it so

3561  
02:50:00,730 --> 02:49:59,180  
that the Challenger thing now that

3562  
02:50:03,720 --> 02:50:00,740  
you've brought this to my attention in

3563  
02:50:07,000 --> 02:50:03,730

my own experience which is so clear

3564

02:50:11,140 --> 02:50:07,010

reminded me of that some kind of

3565

02:50:13,690 --> 02:50:11,150

temporal tectonic plates shifting and

3566

02:50:17,980 --> 02:50:13,700

it's a different timeline being

3567

02:50:20,640 --> 02:50:17,990

developed for people and just maybe it's

3568

02:50:26,500 --> 02:50:20,650

the case that our timelines don't match

3569

02:50:31,480 --> 02:50:26,510

yeah it could it be and this is and I'm

3570

02:50:35,170 --> 02:50:31,490

okay with this could it be that this the

3571

02:50:38,770 --> 02:50:35,180

contact with a parallel version of our

3572

02:50:41,230 --> 02:50:38,780

world just got a little bit too close

3573

02:50:44,801 --> 02:50:41,240

you know and at these very specific

3574

02:50:47,051 --> 02:50:44,811

events something blended across that's

3575

02:50:49,210 --> 02:50:47,061

all and for each of us we're

3576

02:50:52,900 --> 02:50:49,220

experiencing it just a little bit

3577

02:50:56,200 --> 02:50:52,910

different and in your situation the

3578

02:51:00,790 --> 02:50:56,210

Challenger accident did happen for you

3579

02:51:02,710 --> 02:51:00,800

in 1979 because then it you know it just

3580

02:51:04,720 --> 02:51:02,720

blended across and that's it and it just

3581

02:51:07,810 --> 02:51:04,730

happened then and that's your experience

3582

02:51:12,940 --> 02:51:07,820

and that's how you remember it you know

3583

02:51:15,310 --> 02:51:12,950

so and I'm okay with that but it it it I

3584

02:51:19,210 --> 02:51:15,320

would rather have that be the case than

3585

02:51:22,600 --> 02:51:19,220

everybody be crazy that's the part that

3586

02:51:24,761 --> 02:51:22,610

that I don't want to have you know that

3587

02:51:27,730 --> 02:51:24,771

we're all remembering things wrong well

3588

02:51:29,650 --> 02:51:27,740

then then we have to sit here and

3589

02:51:32,591 --> 02:51:29,660

question everything about our past or

3590

02:51:34,180 --> 02:51:32,601

fonddest memories and these things I mean

3591

02:51:35,591 --> 02:51:34,190

we definitely don't have perfect memory

3592

02:51:37,600 --> 02:51:35,601

we definitely need to question

3593

02:51:39,341 --> 02:51:37,610

and not assume that all of our memories

3594

02:51:43,600 --> 02:51:39,351

are correct definitely definitely

3595

02:51:46,270 --> 02:51:43,610

definitely but when you have a important

3596

02:51:47,440 --> 02:51:46,280

event like that you know these kind of

3597

02:51:49,060 --> 02:51:47,450

important bets you remember where you

3598

02:51:52,480 --> 02:51:49,070

were I remember one where I was when

3599

02:51:56,680 --> 02:51:52,490

Reagan was shot these kind of in world

3600

02:52:01,810 --> 02:51:56,690

events you you remember what you see

3601  
02:52:03,551 --> 02:52:01,820  
what what year was he shot you remember

3602  
02:52:04,961 --> 02:52:03,561  
where you know was all my friends so I

3603  
02:52:07,421 --> 02:52:04,971  
don't remember the year I remember I was

3604  
02:52:12,671 --> 02:52:07,431  
at my friend Jane's house and I used to

3605  
02:52:15,011 --> 02:52:12,681  
play with Jane in let's see I must have

3606  
02:52:17,020 --> 02:52:15,021  
it must have been don't Google it don't

3607  
02:52:18,850 --> 02:52:17,030  
I'm not I'm just sitting here trying to

3608  
02:52:19,900 --> 02:52:18,860  
remember I would play with her and how

3609  
02:52:27,310 --> 02:52:19,910  
old was I

3610  
02:52:30,461 --> 02:52:27,320  
god I think it was like 1980 well I know

3611  
02:52:33,131 --> 02:52:30,471  
where I was I was in Fort Lauderdale my

3612  
02:52:39,660 --> 02:52:33,141  
senior year I was down there for spring

3613  
02:52:45,131 --> 02:52:39,670

break and so that would have been a

3614

02:52:48,131 --> 02:52:45,141

February March February March 1981 okay

3615

02:52:51,730 --> 02:52:48,141

so when was the shot was let's actually

3616

02:52:54,520 --> 02:52:51,740

look it up now Reagan March 30 is the

3617

02:52:57,961 --> 02:52:54,530

1981 nice yeah okay so I believe you

3618

02:53:00,100 --> 02:52:57,971

because my year was a question mark okay

3619

02:53:00,640 --> 02:53:00,110

that doesn't seem to be different I mean

3620

02:53:03,791 --> 02:53:00,650

I don't know

3621

02:53:05,320 --> 02:53:03,801

so these the idea see this whole this

3622

02:53:08,410 --> 02:53:05,330

brings us back to this whole thing which

3623

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:08,420

is that the construct of time the idea

3624

02:53:13,530 --> 02:53:10,880

that just because we tend to sort of

3625

02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:13,540

agree that today is you know Wednesday

3626  
02:53:19,120 --> 02:53:17,840  
in the Western Hemisphere still doesn't

3627  
02:53:21,070 --> 02:53:19,130  
necessarily mean that everyone's having

3628  
02:53:24,580 --> 02:53:21,080  
the same timeline or sharing the same

3629  
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:24,590  
timeline so this is interesting that I

3630  
02:53:28,211 --> 02:53:26,000  
never thought of the Mandela effect as

3631  
02:53:30,011 --> 02:53:28,221  
sort of a general demonstration of that

3632  
02:53:32,921 --> 02:53:30,021  
people might not share the same time

3633  
02:53:35,020 --> 02:53:32,931  
deadlines but that's cool yeah and okay

3634  
02:53:38,970 --> 02:53:35,030  
I'll throw one more out at you we've got

3635  
02:53:41,110 --> 02:53:38,980  
a one minute left the JFK assassination

3636  
02:53:44,140 --> 02:53:41,120  
don't look it up don't look at any

3637  
02:53:45,551 --> 02:53:44,150  
pictures don't do anything okay okay we

3638  
02:53:48,830 --> 02:53:45,561

all know it was a black convertible

3639

02:53:50,929 --> 02:53:48,840

Lincoln Continental right okay

3640

02:53:53,690 --> 02:53:50,939

don't know that because I I don't have a

3641

02:53:56,179 --> 02:53:53,700

sense of that okay well okay how many

3642

02:54:01,969 --> 02:53:56,189

people were in the car when he was shot

3643

02:54:04,010 --> 02:54:01,979

I thought three okay I'm cool with that

3644

02:54:09,500 --> 02:54:04,020

I don't know what the answer is to you

3645

02:54:12,050 --> 02:54:09,510

six really exactly now when a caller

3646

02:54:17,690 --> 02:54:12,060

caller called in one night and hit me

3647

02:54:19,880 --> 02:54:17,700

with that and I know I said four uh-huh

3648

02:54:21,230 --> 02:54:19,890

I'm one with four two in the front seat

3649

02:54:23,679 --> 02:54:21,240

two in the back seat of course Jackie

3650

02:54:29,719 --> 02:54:23,689

and and and JFK were in the back seat

3651  
02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:29,729  
six it was six he had two Secret Service

3652  
02:54:35,120 --> 02:54:31,680  
guys in the front yet John Collin

3653  
02:54:38,000 --> 02:54:35,130  
Connolly and his wife in the two middle

3654  
02:54:42,560 --> 02:54:38,010  
seats which I don't remember and JFK and

3655  
02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:42,570  
and Jackie O in the back oh I see that

3656  
02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:45,600  
that okay right that you can I'm just

3657  
02:54:49,040 --> 02:54:47,760  
thinking like a cognitive neuroscientist

3658  
02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,050  
that you can explain on it's very

3659  
02:54:52,940 --> 02:54:51,120  
unusual to have a convertible car that

3660  
02:54:55,310 --> 02:54:52,950  
has three rows of seats so you kind of

3661  
02:54:57,590 --> 02:54:55,320  
edit out the middle row you do except

3662  
02:54:59,870 --> 02:54:57,600  
for I've watched that Zapruder film like

3663  
02:55:02,599 --> 02:54:59,880

everybody else eight bazillion and

3664

02:55:04,219 --> 02:55:02,609

fifty-two times all right and you go

3665

02:55:05,810 --> 02:55:04,229

back and now that you know that it's six

3666

02:55:08,450 --> 02:55:05,820

and you go back and you watch the zipper

3667

02:55:12,920 --> 02:55:08,460

there six it's ah you know it's just

3668

02:55:15,440 --> 02:55:12,930

obvious but I when I was asked this

3669

02:55:17,090 --> 02:55:15,450

question live on the air hi immediately

3670

02:55:18,800 --> 02:55:17,100

one four and I named the four that were

3671

02:55:22,400 --> 02:55:18,810

in the car and I just could not believe

3672

02:55:24,560 --> 02:55:22,410

it when I went back and watched and then

3673

02:55:26,090 --> 02:55:24,570

I went and there's a couple of mistakes

3674

02:55:27,050 --> 02:55:26,100

that have happened I've only got one

3675

02:55:29,719 --> 02:55:27,060

minute left

3676

02:55:32,690 --> 02:55:29,729

Julia but I wouldn't looked at the life

3677

02:55:35,480 --> 02:55:32,700

article of the assassination and they

3678

02:55:38,360 --> 02:55:35,490

show his car and it's a four-seater it's

3679

02:55:40,760 --> 02:55:38,370

a four-seater of lincoln and it's not

3680

02:55:42,349 --> 02:55:40,770

six and it's just like well you know I

3681

02:55:43,820 --> 02:55:42,359

don't know I don't know I don't know

3682

02:55:47,660 --> 02:55:43,830

that's right that's weird

3683

02:55:51,080 --> 02:55:47,670

yeah yeah I know I know I know I know I

3684

02:55:54,200 --> 02:55:51,090

know okay all right let's do this first

3685

02:55:55,219 --> 02:55:54,210

off thank you so much and we've got Dean

3686

02:55:58,849 --> 02:55:55,229

on the show tomorrow night

3687

02:56:01,820 --> 02:55:58,859

I cannot wait yeah he is

3688

02:56:04,099 --> 02:56:01,830

I have not interviewed him and I've

3689

02:56:06,260 --> 02:56:04,109

wanted to do this for so many years but

3690

02:56:08,660 --> 02:56:06,270

tomorrow night team Raiden is here the

3691

02:56:11,150 --> 02:56:08,670

book is the premonition code I know I've

3692

02:56:14,240 --> 02:56:11,160

got links up for it over to me church

3693

02:56:16,580 --> 02:56:14,250

radio calm but your website which is

3694

02:56:19,550 --> 02:56:16,590

maas bridge institute calm and of course

3695

02:56:21,560 --> 02:56:19,560

the premonition koat.com and everybody

3696

02:56:23,830 --> 02:56:21,570

can get the books and and read reviews

3697

02:56:26,330 --> 02:56:23,840

and do everything right there right

3698

02:56:28,250 --> 02:56:26,340

absolutely and you can practice and you

3699

02:56:30,050 --> 02:56:28,260

could be tested and you can be in the

3700

02:56:32,840 --> 02:56:30,060

precognition Hall of Fame if you like

3701

02:56:35,090 --> 02:56:32,850

you know Jimmy I just want to say I love

3702

02:56:37,280 --> 02:56:35,100

it when I get to be involved in the

3703

02:56:39,080 --> 02:56:37,290

conversation that makes me think and in

3704

02:56:40,639 --> 02:56:39,090

which I learned something this makes me

3705

02:56:43,010 --> 02:56:40,649

really happy so thanks a lot you made my

3706

02:56:45,080 --> 02:56:43,020

day what that's what I do I do the same

3707

02:56:46,790 --> 02:56:45,090

thing I just want to learn something I

3708

02:56:49,250 --> 02:56:46,800

want to come away from the show and if

3709

02:56:51,500 --> 02:56:49,260

you and I do that think about it the

3710

02:56:54,469 --> 02:56:51,510

audience did it right along with us and

3711

02:56:55,610 --> 02:56:54,479

that is the gift of doing these kinds of

3712

02:56:59,120 --> 02:56:55,620

shows and having this kind of

3713

02:57:01,099 --> 02:56:59,130

conversation thank you so much thank you

3714

02:57:02,929 --> 02:57:01,109

and I'll talk to you soon and I can't

3715

02:57:06,889 --> 02:57:02,939

wait now when we count next time you're

3716

02:57:10,550 --> 02:57:06,899

on the show we will be doing John Titor

3717

02:57:13,160 --> 02:57:10,560

101 I'll talk to you so much

3718

02:57:14,840 --> 02:57:13,170

and I'll see you soon and tomorrow night

3719

02:57:17,810 --> 02:57:14,850

Dean Radin is here thank you so much

3720

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,820

Julia take care have a great night she's

3721

02:57:23,179 --> 02:57:20,160

up there right now at the Institute of

3722

02:57:25,130 --> 02:57:23,189

noetic sciences and it was so cool to

3723

02:57:27,080 --> 02:57:25,140

hear of the cleaning crew in the

3724

02:57:29,560 --> 02:57:27,090

background but that's where she is

3725

02:57:32,030 --> 02:57:29,570

right now doing the show live and

3726

02:57:33,860 --> 02:57:32,040

tomorrow night now again I want to

3727

02:57:36,770 --> 02:57:33,870

remind everybody the Premonition code

3728

02:57:38,870 --> 02:57:36,780

you can go and get it at Amazon the

3729

02:57:41,960 --> 02:57:38,880

links are up at Jimmy Church radio calm

3730

02:57:44,090 --> 02:57:41,970

but her websites are Maas bridge

3731

02:57:47,420 --> 02:57:44,100

Institute calm over at Jimmy Church

3732

02:57:49,460 --> 02:57:47,430

radio and the premonition code dot-com

3733

02:57:52,490 --> 02:57:49,470

the book I've read it from cover to

3734

02:57:53,599 --> 02:57:52,500

cover it is absolutely fantastic and a

3735

02:57:56,719 --> 02:57:53,609

real page-turner

3736

02:57:58,190 --> 02:57:56,729

and now a couple of things really quick

3737

02:58:00,450 --> 02:57:58,200

I've got to get out of here tomorrow

3738

02:58:03,420 --> 02:58:00,460

night Dean Radin is going to be here

3739

02:58:06,360 --> 02:58:03,430

want to remind everybody I know Thursday

3740

02:58:08,219 --> 02:58:06,370

night is open lines here at fade to

3741

02:58:10,590 --> 02:58:08,229

black we're not going to be doing that

3742

02:58:12,600 --> 02:58:10,600

tomorrow night Dean Radin is going to be

3743

02:58:16,020 --> 02:58:12,610

here and now we're going to be

3744

02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:16,030

discussing not only magic but we're

3745

02:58:19,650 --> 02:58:17,680

gonna be talking about what goes on at

3746

02:58:21,719 --> 02:58:19,660

the quantum level too as well

3747

02:58:24,000 --> 02:58:21,729

he's been doing this research and been

3748

02:58:26,820 --> 02:58:24,010

bringing the science forward with all of

3749

02:58:28,830 --> 02:58:26,830

this when it comes to telekinesis and

3750

02:58:31,140 --> 02:58:28,840

the power of the mind and magic and what

3751

02:58:33,660 --> 02:58:31,150

is really going on and the realities of

3752

02:58:36,000 --> 02:58:33,670

that it's been doing it for years nobody

3753

02:58:37,980 --> 02:58:36,010

better than Dean Radin when we're

3754

02:58:40,020 --> 02:58:37,990

talking about these subjects so with

3755

02:58:42,060 --> 02:58:40,030

that I'm gonna get out of here I want

3756

02:58:45,030 --> 02:58:42,070

everybody to have just a great fantastic

3757

02:58:46,200 --> 02:58:45,040

night enjoy yourselves and I'll see you

3758

02:58:48,750 --> 02:58:46,210

right here tomorrow night

3759

02:58:50,340 --> 02:58:48,760

I'm fade to black betablox executive

3760

02:58:52,590 --> 02:58:50,350

producers ritika Murray on shows

3761

02:58:55,380 --> 02:58:52,600

produced by Hilton Jay Paul Renee Dennis

3762

02:58:58,830 --> 02:58:55,390

and Bob announcers our Steve harder Jean

3763

02:59:01,860 --> 02:58:58,840

Vito mrdiko var webmaster drew the Keith

3764

02:59:05,130 --> 02:59:01,870

music doug aldrich intro space boys

3765

02:59:08,250 --> 02:59:05,140

space boy music calm beta black is

3766

02:59:11,969 --> 02:59:08,260

produced by kjsurya and syndication as

3767

02:59:14,310 --> 02:59:11,979

kg are a the planet I got a thing Julia

3768

02:59:17,490 --> 02:59:14,320

Moss bridge amazing conversation tonight

3769

02:59:18,900 --> 02:59:17,500

this broadcast on a copyrighted 2018 by

3770

02:59:19,469 --> 02:59:18,910

fade to black in the game changer

3771

02:59:21,930 --> 02:59:19,479

Network

3772

02:59:23,480 --> 02:59:21,940

it cannot be rebroadcast download a copy

3773

02:59:25,860 --> 02:59:23,490

to reused anywhere in the known universe

3774

02:59:27,960 --> 02:59:25,870

without written permission from fade to

3775

02:59:29,760 --> 02:59:27,970

black or the game changer network I'm

3776

02:59:33,170 --> 02:59:29,770

Yours Timmy Church follow me on Twitter

3777

02:59:35,960 --> 02:59:33,180

at Jay Church radio until tomorrow night

3778

02:59:42,170 --> 02:59:35,970

everybody be saved go